

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

477

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 477

Cotts, Pauline -

Coultas, Ruth



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Cotts, Pauline*

Certificate No. *5821444* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *George Cotts, alias George Langfelsen*

Service: *Cpl Co. No. 8 " U.S. Inf.*

74

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	15 Nov 1904

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Died: *Apr. 6-1917* Bureau not filed: **MAY 12 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 215-702 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *681*

NAME: *Cotts, Susan*

Certificate No. *4739* NAVY WIDOW.

Name of Sailor: *William D*

Service: *Actg 3 Asst Engr U.S. Navy*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14138*

*Orig 8 7 Aug 90 17 Dec 90*  
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM  
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

*MAY 1, 1920*  
ACT APRIL 13, 1908

NAME: <i>Pauline Cotts</i>				Certificate No. <i>582444</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>II 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>307</i>	1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 38</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>4 38</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>14 36</i>		3	<i>4 38</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>14 36</i>		4	<i>4 38</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>14 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>20 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4 136<sup>93</sup></i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>19 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	<del><i>4 60</i></del>		2			2	
	3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>9</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>12</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Dusan Cotts</i>				Certificate No. <i>282</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>11 A.M. F.</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 60</i>
	2			2	<i>11 A.M. F.</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>10 S.E.R.</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 30</i>
	4			4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>11 A.M. F.</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>
	2			2	<i>11 C.G.</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>17 N.D.B.</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 85.50</i>		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 20</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 C.B.L.</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>10 N.D.B.</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>11 S.E.R.</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>13 N.D.B.</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>10 N.D.B.</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Cotts Susan

Certificate No. 4739

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor William D

Service Actg 3 Asst Engr USN

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died July 23 - 1924						
Reported AUG 8 1924						
Remarks						

NAME:

Cotts, Nora

(3-P. A. 2.)

11795

Certificate No. 25824

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1891

Name of Soldier

Service:

U.S. Army

W

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	------	--------------	--------

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Inc 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred to

Columbus.

Transferred to

Died:

Remarks:

Dec 16 20  
Widow's Pension

3083 71 6' st  
Cincinnati  
Ohio

DEC 1916

JAN 9 1917



NAME **SUSAN COTTS,**

Certificate No. **4739**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

**GROUP I**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Dora Cotty*

Act of Apr. 19, 1909

Certificate No.

*11795 352.274*

Last paid to:

*DEC 1917*

Rate:

*72 2530*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	2	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1	9 21	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	10 25	3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 50	4		4	
1909. 1	10 30	1913. 1	1	1917. 1	60	1921. 1	2/8 40	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	allowed	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 69.60	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Cotty Eletha Carrie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *848,952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APR 19 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Corpl. Co. 25 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1898.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Oct 2, 1916</i>	<i>July 13, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10.00 H. Guffin 8/1/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 23 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cotty, John B.*

Certificate No. *819778* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Corpl. Co. 25 Mo V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 29 Apr. 91</i>	<i>3 Nov 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON F. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1909* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1909** **Form 3-1081**

Remarks: *July 10 1909*

Died *July 10 1909* Accrued order dated *JUL 13 1918* payable to widow *Eletha Carrie Cotty* *2433 Independence Boulevard, Kansas City Mo.*

Former Roll No. *7860* Home: *Mo.* 6-681

**JUL 23 1918 ORIGINAL**

NAME: <i>Eletha Carrie Cotty</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>848952</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>530</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	8 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	12 4
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	4 4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	5 4
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4	

*Trans. to W.C. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*For P/ 8/11 34373*

6-681

NAME: <i>John B Cotty</i>					Certificate No. <i>819778</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>9</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>10</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>10</i>		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3	<b>DEAD.</b>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>8/11 1480</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		4			4	

NAME: *Cottry, Martha C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
38308

Certificate No. *618562* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *William T.*

Service: *Pri K-137 Ohio N. G. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Aug 1905</i>	<i>28 Nov 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$ .50. no. 1908.</i>				
		<i>April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
		<i>May 19-1917</i>	<i>July 5-1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *691 Clinton St, Portland, Ore*

Former Roll No. *357/11,2862* JUL 13 1917 6-679

NAME: *Cotulla, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1155421* ARMY INVALID. Act June 27, '90.

Service: *Chk Co C. 1" Tex. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Apr 1906</i>	<i>2 June 1909</i>				
				<i>ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			

Fees: *10<sup>00</sup>*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(Wites)*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Martha C. Cotty</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>618562</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <i>25 30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Joseph Cotulla</i>					Certificate No. <i>1155421</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6 =</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		473		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6/16 220.20		2				2				2		
	3		13 18		3				3				3		
	4		13		4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		14		2				2				2		
	3		19 18		3				3				3		
	4		5 18		4				4				4		

*Ended by re-issuance under Act of February 6, 1907*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

COTULLA, JOSEPH

Certificate No.

1155 421

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 1 Tex V Cav

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Aug. 17-1923	Reported SEP 11 1923
				Remarks: <i>Ch</i>	

NAME:

*Cotulla, Joseph*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1155421*

ARMY INVALID.

*ACT OF FEBRUARY 18, 1907.*

Service:

*Pt C 1 Tex Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-IS</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>12-31 March 1911</i>	<i>12 April 1911</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Act of May 1, 1912</i>	<i>16-30 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>21<sup>st</sup> 19 March 1914</i>	<i>28 Oct 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>27. 19 March 1919</i>					

Transferred from:

*KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Cotulla Tex*

Former Roll No.

*Act of June 27 1890.*

Home:

6-681

NAME

JOSEPH COTULLA,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1155421

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 50</del>												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:

Joseph Cotulla

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid 6-4 Feb 1911

Rate: ~~1150~~ ~~2150~~ 38 50

1155421

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1032 P.	1911. 1 26 24 80	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 1 1 1
2 1 1032 P.	2 12 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	3 10 4 50	2 2 2
3 1 1032 P.	3 15 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	4 11 4 50	3 3 3
4 1 1032 P.	4 14 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	1 12 4 50	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1032 P.	1912. 1 11 36	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	2 1 4 50	1 1 1
2 1 1032 P.	2 13 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	3 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 1 1032 P.	3 13 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 157 20	4 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 1 1032 P.	4 1 4	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	Trans. 1 4 50	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1032 P.	1913. 1 4	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	Payment Card	1 1 1
2 1 1032 P.	2 4	2 4 64 50	2 4 150		2 2 2
3 1 1032 P.	3 4	3 4 64 50	3 4 150		3 3 3
4 1 1032 P.	4 4 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 150		4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1032 P.	1914. 1 49 50	1 4 64 50	1 4 150		1 1 1
2 1 1032 P.	2 5 57	2 4 64 50	2 4 150		2 2 2
3 1 1032 P.	3 64 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 150		3 3 3
4 1 1032 P.	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 150		4 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1924

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Cotwell, Joseph

Certificate No.

549 271

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 3 N H V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Apr 7-1926 Remarks: ck	MAY 1 2 1926

NAME:

Cotwell Joseph

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

15408

Certificate No.

549271

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pvt Co H 3 Regt. N. H. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	<del>23 Jan 1908</del>		38	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis 16 1/2</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>6 May 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 17 1920	
Fees: <del>15 June 1913</del>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. a/g 417-4714-3879				Home:			

6-681



NAME JOSEPH COTWELL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

549271

GROUP 3

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50							
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

NAME: Joseph Cotwell		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 549271	
Last paid to: Dec '07		Rate: <del>21 1/2</del> 50		Remarks: 50	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 114	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 1 4 114	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150
1907. 2 2 4 114	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 2 4 64.50	1919. 2 2 4 114	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 114	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 3 4 64.50	1919. 3 3 4 114	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 114	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 64.50	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 114	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 1 4 114	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 114	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 2 4 64.50	1920. 2 2 4 114	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 114	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 3 4 64.50	1920. 3 3 4 114	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 150	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 4 150	1913. 2 4 25 36	1917. 2 2 4 64.50	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 25 62.67	1917. 3 3 4 64.50	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 4 150	1913. 4 4 64.50	1917. 4 4 64.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 64.50	1918. 1 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 64.50	1918. 2 2 4 64.50	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 4 110.70	1914. 3 4 64.50	1918. 3 3 4 110.70	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 114	1914. 4 4 64.50	1918. 4 4 114	1922. 4 4 114	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

NAME: *Coty Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7096  
 Certificate No. *635751* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~  
 Service: *Pt I 44 Wis Inf* ACT February 6, 1907.  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 Aug 1890</i>	<i>31 July 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Apr 3 1914</i>	<i>Aug 5. 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 25</i>	<i>April 1910</i>	<i>10 May 1910</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feby 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *5.10/10*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Cambridge Neb.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5784* Home: 6-681

NAME *Coty, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *635 751* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service *Pt I 44 Wis I*  
 Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 4 1923</i>	<i>Nov 22 1923</i>			<i>Jan 30. 1928</i>	<i>FEB 8 1928</i>

Remarks: *Jan 30. 1928*

Disb. *Jan 30, 1928* Reimbursement order dated *APR 30, 1928* payable to *Mary H. Carle*  
 1306 - Highland Ave., Janesville, Wisconsin.  
 DEC 3 1923

NAME: <i>Joseph Coty</i>												Certificate No. <i>635751</i>									
Last paid <i>1</i> APR 1908				Rate: <i>72 1/2</i>				Referred <i>3250</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>100</i>	
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>133</i> <sup>80</sup>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> <sup>50</sup>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Trans. to Mo</i>	
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>28</i> <sup>53</sup>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> <sup>50</sup>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Payment Card</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	2				
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> <sup>50</sup>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> <sup>50</sup>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1				
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> <sup>50</sup>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				
	3	<i>21</i>	<i>42</i> <sup>00</sup>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i> <sup>50</sup>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>103</i> <sup>60</sup>		4	<i>4</i>			4				
												GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME JOSEPH COTY,												Certificate No. 635751			Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees												GROUP I											
RATE— <i>30x72</i>																							
												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																							
JANUARY												<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
FEBRUARY												<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
MARCH												<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
APRIL												<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
MAY												<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
JUNE												<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
JULY												<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
AUGUST												<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
SEPTEMBER												<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
OCTOBER												<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
NOVEMBER												<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
DECEMBER												<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>

CHECK CANCELED

**DEAD**

REIMBURSEMENT

*4. 6480*

*5-66*

NAME: *Coty, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *771501* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Regt of 17 Lt. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 18-1910* Bureau notified: *Apr 13-1910 Du*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1027 A J* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Couch, Amanda J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701356* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908  
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James Edward*

Service: *Regt Co F, 2nd and D, 1st La Vol Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch 1910</i>	<i>30 Apr 1910</i>	<i>John W.</i>	<i>25 Mch 1910</i>	<i>29 May 1914</i>

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *10<sup>00</sup>*

Inc *30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X Collock La*

*Alexandria - Louisiana*

Former Roll No. *719 Fulton St*

6-679

NAME: *Joseph Coty* Certificate No. 771501

Last paid for: 4-07-2. Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/14/12-			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 60			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6.	PITTSBURGH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Amanda J. Couch* Certificate No. 701356

Last paid for: ORIGINAL Rate: 12 ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1	
	2	3 82			2	11	40		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2	
	3				3	23	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3	
	4				4	10	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	4	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2	
	3				3	21	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3	
	4				4	12	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	1	4		1929.	1	
	2				2	12	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	2	4			2	
	3				3	14	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	3	4			3	
	4				4	20	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1	4		1930.	1	
	2	6/21 1820			2	16	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	4			2	
	3	12 42			3	18	37.50		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	4			3	
	4	23 42			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1927

Trans. Co. Ltd. Payment Co'd.

NAME: *Couch Amanda J.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *781103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY ., 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Hugh P* APRIL 19, 1908  
 Service: *CPH 22" and Capt H 42" Dec 1914*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 20 1914</i>	<i>Oct 1. 1914</i>			
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 22 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
SEP 27 1916						
OCT 15 1914						
Former Roll No. 6-679						

NAME: *Couch, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *514271* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pl. P 7" Ky. V. I.* ACT JUNE 27, 1890  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep 12</i>		<i>23 July 1890</i>	<i>27 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>14 June 1912</i>					
		<i>30 June 1916</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY:</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 18, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 14, 1913.</i>			
Remarks: <i>May 15, 1913.</i> <i>M. Pension cert. dated Apr. 23 1913 sent to Com. May 15, 1913.</i> <i>Accession order issued Aug 14, 1913. Paid to Elizabeth Couch widow</i> <i>Date of pensioners death Apr. 18, 1913.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>16809</i>				Home: <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Amanda J Couch</i>										Certificate No. <i>781103</i>					
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	11 4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	2 4 30
	3				3				3	4	35.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
NOV 3 5360										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920					

NAME: <i>Andrew Couch</i>										Certificate No. <i>514271</i>					
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1908</b>					Rate: <i>12 24</i>		Remarks: _____								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	28	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
	4				4	12/2	36		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		11 36 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		9 36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4		16 36 ✓		4				4				4		
Check No. <i>117</i> Dated <i>May 4/13</i> Canceled															
Check No. <i>995437</i> Dated <i>May 9/13</i> Canceled															
Check No. <i>15200</i> Dated <i>9/13</i> 152.00															
GROUP 2															

NAME: *Couch* *Anna E. Deah* 34200-L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 737286 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1901, as amended by Act 2/28/03

Name of Soldier: *William A. Thompson*

Service: *Pvt - G. 148 Pa Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan 1912</i>	<i>23 Feb 1912</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 14 1914* newspaper Bureau notified: *Apr 27 14*

Remarks: *by X 410 Street 13th Street Vancouver, Wash, 410 W. 18th St. 1614 Marilla St.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME *Couch, Anna M* Act. May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 700448 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Hiram H*

Service *Pt Indpt Batty C Pa L A and K 5 Pa H A* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *April 24-1930*

Reported *JUN 10 1930*

Remarks:



NAME: *Anna E Couch* *Head* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *737286*

Last paid to: *737286* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>12 24<sup>2</sup> mo</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4</i>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>36</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME ANNA M. COUCH.  
 Certificate No. ANNA M. COUCH.  
 Fees 700448

Act May 23, 1929  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: Couch, Anna M.  
 Certificate No. 700448 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: Hiram H. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Pvt. Indpt. Batty C Pa. H. A. Lt 5 Pa. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		2 Feb. 1910	16 Apr. 1910	<del>Jane D.</del>	2 Feb. 1910	2 June 1911
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No city  
 Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Olivet, Pa. 6-679

NAME: Couch, Ansil H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1030401 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: 2 Lt. K, 1" Conn. H.A. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev. 12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>29 May 1907</del>	<del>Rev. 25</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Aug 1912</del>	19 May 1913
<del>Rev. 19</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>12 Aug. 1912</del>	<del>Rev. 30</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Aug 1917</del>	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 132 n. l. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Anna M. Couch</u>										Certificate No. <u>700448</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 42.	1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2			2	5		2	4 38		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	8 39 93		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	5	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	8		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	10		3	4 36		3	4 85 50		3	
	4			4	8		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	26 28 93		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	9 42.		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	8		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME: <u>Ansil H. Couch</u>										Certificate No. <u>1030401</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 Mch. 17 @ '6</u>					Rate: <del>25</del> <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	14 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	9 4 150
	2	13 37 80		2	8		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	10 4 50
	3	12 36		3	8		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	11 4 50
	4	36		4	6		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	12 4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	7	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	1 4 50
	2	6		2	6		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	2 4 50
	3	9		3	7 60 27		3	4 75		3	4 161		3	3 4 50
	4	8		4	4 57		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	4 4 50
1909.	1	6	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	8		2	4 57 58 60		2	4 75		2	4 150		2	Payment Card
	3	8		3	75		3	4 78 83		3	4 150		3	
	4	7		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	5	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	8		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150		2	
	3	8		3	4 75		3	4 118		3	4 150		3	
	4	7		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 150		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. Couch, Barlow

ACT MAY 1, 1926

3,213,887 ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service Pt D 4 Ky Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8575	
Inc.	15 25	Aug 5 1920 June 4, 1926					
				Died <i>Jan 20, 1927</i> Reported <i>MAY 23 1927</i>			
				Died <i>Jan 19 1927</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 17 1929</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Martha Couch Combs Ky</i>			

NAME:

*Couch, Barlow*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1213 887*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pt. D, 4" Ky. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 15</i>		<i>Aug. 5 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. W.C.B. Lipps Paid 12/22/22*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Boll No.

*DEC 11 1922*

Home:

6-681

NAME BARLOW COUCH

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1213887

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	15	15	15	25	25							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	<del>4</del>							
MAY		4	4	4	<del>4</del>							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	25							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

2/14/33 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Barlow Couch

Certificate No. 1213887

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

9  
10  
11 Fee  
12 19.50

10 15  
11 15  
12 15  
13 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Couch Calvin B.* 5495 (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *536063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Coop H 11 Ill. Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 March 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov 10 1915</i>	<i>Jan 27 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Nov 1910</i>	<i>28 Nov 1910</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:  
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/5/12*  
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:  
 Died: *June 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1922*  
 Remarks: *York Neb - R 3, 94 x 6-5" ST*  
 Former Roll No. *4753. a. j* Home:

NAME: *Couch Carr* (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *764412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *St. L. 14 Ky Vol Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 March 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Nov 1914</i>					

Fees: *ally none*  
 Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:  
 Died: *2/4/16* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1916*  
 Remarks: *Used 2/15 1916 accrued order dated 8/1/16*  
*payable to widow*  
 Former Roll No. *16918 Act 6/27/90* Home: *977*

NAME: Calvin B. Couch Certificate No. 536063  
 Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: #215 1922.50 Remarks: 34 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 40 <sup>70</sup>	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	26 48 <sup>0</sup>	2	7	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3	11 36	3	7	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4	9 36	4	7	4	4 57 <sup>30</sup>	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1	14 36	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	13 36	2	8	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2		2	
3	16 36	3	9	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>	3		3	
4	16 36	4	14	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 57	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 57	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4 57	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 57	4	4 103 <sup>60</sup>	4	GROUP 1	4		4	

NAME: Carr Couch Certificate No. 764412  
 Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	5 59 <sup>60</sup>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	14 36	4	14 36	4	4 60	4		4		4	
1908. 1	14 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	11 36	2	9 36	2	4 8 <sup>00</sup>	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	7 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4	16 36	4	19 36	4	*	4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 48	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 48	3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 48	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 48	2		2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 48	3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 48	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Couch, Carrie* **DEAD**

**Certificate No.:** *689924* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

**Name of Soldier:** *Couch, Sanford G*

**Service:** *Drum Major 2<sup>d</sup> Wis V & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 1909</i>	<i>Oct 1909</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *May 23-14* **Bureau notified:** *AUG 17 1914*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** *2142* *Mrs. Veterans Home - Wis.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Couch Carter*

**Certificate No.:** *1197071* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

**Service:** *Pvt I 1st Ala Inf*

**Disability:** *age*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 19 1920</i>	<i>Jan 9 1922</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 21 1921</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 21 1925</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 21 1928</i>					

**Fees:** *\$20 James H. Spalding 1/30/22*

**GROUP 2**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** **Home:** *JAN 19 1922* 6-691



NAME: <i>Carrie Couch</i>					Certificate No. <i>689927</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> <i>APR 19 1901</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	<del>4 36</del>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	15	1914. 4	GROUP 2	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <b>CARTER COUCH</b>					Certificate No. <b>1197071</b>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>18</b>				
					Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 18	1923. 1	1
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 18	1923. 2	2
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 18	1923. 3	3
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 18	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 18	1924. 1	1
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 18	1924. 2	2
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 18	1924. 3	3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	54	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 54	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 54	1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	4

*for 4 1/2 230 60*  
**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

*Trans. to Payment Ca.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Louch, Cassander ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 215721 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Corpl D. S. E. T. vols

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 1886	30 June 1885			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 18, 1921 Bureau notified: SEP 8 1921

Remarks: 11/19/21

Former Roll No. 30 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Louch, Catharine

Certificate No. 223286 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Louch, William H.

Service: Pt. B 2 Mo bar

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 1886	11 June 1886			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: SUBSEQUENT ADVICE Bureau notified: SEP 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2441 6-679

NAME: *Cassander Bouch*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      Certificate No. *215721*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1908*      ~~Rate~~ *25-30*      Remarks: *CIVIL WAR*

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1	27		1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19	36 Orig		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROIP 2		4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Pa	
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D9/7	

NAME: *Catharine Bouch*      Certificate No. *223286*

Last paid to:      Rate: *12*      Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount			
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED		1915.	1			1919.	1	JAN 25		1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	GROIP 2			2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3	
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Couch Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *315118* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David Porter Couch*

Service: *Pvt B 2 Battalion 12 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908, by act of that date.</i>				
			<i>19 Nov. 1901</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/14/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 22 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>86 A. J</i>						

6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Charles L* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *570 114* ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of Soldier: *1st Lt 2nd U.S. Inf*

Guardian: *Mittie Mervin Kan*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *1/20/11*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				<i>Charles L</i>	<i>1/20/11</i>	<i>1/1/11</i>
				<i>Charles L</i>	<i>1/1/11</i>	<i>1/1/12</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1738</i>						

6-678

NAME: Catharine Couch

Certificate No. 315118

Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
APR 4 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3	10	34		3	5			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	10			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	17			2	4			2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	<del>4</del> 35		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		119

NAME: Catharine Couch

MINOR

Certificate No. 396314

Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/3 APR 60		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Couch, Vincinnatus E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *436273* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt. F 1" Mo. Smbau.*

Disability: *Rheu & res dis of heart, dis of abdominal viscera arth res dis rect & urinary organs.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>4 May 1904</i>	<i>8 June 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6 Oct, 1909* Bureau notified: *OCT 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 11/6/09*

Former Roll No. *359* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Couch, Commodore P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 3.)  
HELPLESS

Certificate No. *597137* ARMY MINORS. Law: *MAY 27 1920*

Service of Soldier: *Pt. F 10" No. V &*

Guardian: *Discharged William R. Couch* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan'y 1911*  
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *6 " " " " MAY 1 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>8 19 Jan 1907</i>				
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Albert J</i>	<i>19 Jan 1907</i>	<i>discontinued during period of imprisonment</i>

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 2 TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **GROUP 1 MAR 1917**

Remarks: *Clara May ... in Topeka & Wash Super C Apr '29, 19 - bond \$500 - def 1920 Authority filed into Feb 1920 - voucher.*

Former Roll No. *116*

6-678

NAME: <i>Cincinnati E. Couch</i>				Certificate No. <i>436273</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>17</i>			
				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3		
	4	<b>DIED 60</b>			4		
1910.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Comodore P. Couch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>597137</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>18 = 30+6</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Clara Maybaker</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>	
	2				2	<i>19</i>	
	3				3	<i>22</i>	
	4				4	<i>21</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>	
	2				2	<i>18</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4	<i>16</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>APR</b>	
	2				2	<i>13</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4	<i>20</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>17</i>	
	2				2	<i>14</i>	
	3				3	<i>11/6</i>	
	4				4	<i>17/15</i>	

NAME

GROUP 2

(3-P-A-11)

*Couch, Daniel B.*

*may*

CERTIFICATE No.

*191047*

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -6 1918

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>24</i>	<i>FEB</i>	<i>4-</i>	<i>1918</i>

6-4263

NAME Couch, Daniel B.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*191,047*

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability *Pt F 1 Mass Cav*

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>		<i>PH 11/27/24</i>	<i>2/24/23</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 3, 1924</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1925</i>			<i>JUN 29 1920</i>
				Died <i>JUN 1 1920</i> Remarks: <i>\$50 CR 18490513 Date 12-4-1924 Canceled</i>		
				<i>FEB 27 1925</i>		





NAME: *Couch, Daniel B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *191047* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pl. F. 1" Mass. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 1890</i>	<i>24 June 1892</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>17 June 1910</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						<i>23 May 1913</i>	
						<i>24 2 Aug 1914</i>	
						<i>30 " 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to: *40 June 10 1918*

Died: Bureau notified: *Transferred from Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -6 1918

Remarks: *\*CE. No. 5989155*  
*FOR 72 DATED 2/4/18 MADE*  
*PAYABLE TO REAS. P. H. 2/28/18.*

Former Roll No. *763* Home: *June 27, 1890. P. H. 7-14-22*

6-681

NAME: *Couch, Daniel S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *645523* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl. F. 23" Mo. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Oct 1910</i>	<i>22 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1912*

Remarks: *Used order dated 4/15/12*

Former Roll No. *782* Home: *JUNE 27, 1890.*

6-681



NAME: *Couch Daniel S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *645,523* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. F. 23 Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>12</b>	<i>5 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *782* June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Couch Deborah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *333752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Milton W.* *Moravia Ny*

Service: *Priv. 24 3 mo & La*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Aug 1890</i>	<i>22 Mar 1899</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL 1908</b>	<b>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</b>			

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *17 Sept. 10* Bureau notified: *9 Dec. 10.* **3440**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Daniel S. Cough* Certificate No. *645.523*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

FEB. 6. 1907 OCT 1910

NAME: *Deborah Cough* Certificate No. *333.252*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *8-12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1		<i>9 24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2		<i>9</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3		<i>9 34</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		<i>15</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2		<i>16</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3		<i>12</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4		<i>8</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		<i>8</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3		<i>8</i>	1914.	3		<b>BUFFALO</b>	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Couch, Deborah E.*

Certificate No. *596,983* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Couch, Samuel M.*

Service: *Pt. E. 39<sup>th</sup> Mo. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1905</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *22 May 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 4 - 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at ~~Kennett, Mo.~~*

Former Roll No. *1460* 6-679

14753 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Couch, Ebenezer B.*

Certificate No. *643,067* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *O. & Cpl. - 2 - 66<sup>th</sup> Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Jan 1912</i>	<i>9 Feb 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>18 July 1912</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Centralia Wash.*

Died: *Dec. 7 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *R.F.D. #1 - Elmas, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *49/3 - 40/10 - 3132* 6-681

NAME: <i>Delorah E. Couch</i>				Certificate No. <i>1596983</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*Check No. 2101828. Date AUG 4 1913*

**DIED 22 Mar 1913**

**GROUP 2**

**REPORTED SEP 4 1913**

NAME: <i>Ebenezer B. Couch</i>				Certificate No. <i>643,067</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 25</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11/8 33<sup>20</sup></i>	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	8 40	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	7 80 <sup>33</sup>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: **COUCH, EDWARD H. D.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,208,613** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Captain H, 28th U.S. Vol Inf.**

Disability: **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		Aug 26, 1921	Sept 25, 1922				

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 5 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Couch Edward J* 5854 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *716338* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corp & 10 Ia Inf* *See change in rank on this issue*

Disability: **ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Red 15</i>		<i>14 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Asst 20</i>		<i>25 Mch 1908</i>	<i>24 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4-20-19* Bureau notified: *4-15-11*

Remarks: *Revised award in Couch - son* *Gross* *Mebr*

Former Roll No. *4-961 ad* Home: 6-681



NAME: EDWARD H. D. COUCH												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.			Certificate No. 1,208,613				
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1930. 1							
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		1930. 2							
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		1930. 3							
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		1930. 4							
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1									
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2									
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3									
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4									
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1									
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2									
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3									
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4									
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1									
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2									
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3									
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4									

6-681

NAME: Edward J. Couch												Certificate No. 716338							
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 at 12 20				Rate: 20				Remarks: FEB 10 1908 2900 7/20/08 1650											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1930. 1							
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 1	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		1930. 2							
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		1930. 3							
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		1930. 4							
1908. 1	4-4 29	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1									
1908. 2	13 45 50	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2									
1908. 3	8 94 45 16	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3									
1908. 4	8 60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4									
1909. 1	22 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1									
1909. 2	15 60	1913. 2	Des Moines	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2									
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3									
1909. 4	22	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4									
1910. 1	22	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1									
1910. 2	13	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2									
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3									
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4									

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Couch Cleanore S.*

Certificate No. *739463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Warren Couch Jr.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt Troop G, 6th Cal.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>2 May 1911</i>	<i>29 Mch 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *L. R. Kanchett*

*\$10*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Couch, Eli*

Certificate No. *975446* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D, 19th Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *late in year* Reported *JUL 8 1924*

Remarks: *Letter to Fin 6/27/24*

*July 14 1924* Reimbursement order dated *FEB 21 1925* payable to *Noah Couch*

*Gen. Del. Hazard Ky.*

NAME: <i>11<sup>a</sup> Cleanore S. Couch</i>				Certificate No. <i>739463</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 55 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 30
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 30
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 30
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 30
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 30
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 30
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 30
				GROUP 2 - PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <b>ELI COUCH,</b>		Certificate No. <b>975446</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— <b>50</b>				<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 50				
MARCH	4 50				
APRIL	4 50				
MAY	4 50				
JUNE	4 50				
JULY	4 50				
AUGUST	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 50				

**DEAD**

*25 68 33*

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Couch, Eli* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *975446* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pl. D. 19" Ky. V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>10 July 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M. Droppert pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by issue of Mar 13 1911. R Mar 13 1911*

Former Roll No. *17029 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Couch, Eli* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *975446* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pl. D. 19" Ky. V. I.* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs. 15</i>		<i>6 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>13 Mch 1911</i>		<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>6 June 1912</i>		<b>Inc. 50</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>✓</i>		<i>6 June 1916</i>	<i>6 July 1913</i>				

Fees: *Att. none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: **R. A. R.**

6-681

NAME:

*Eli Couch*

Certificate No.

975446

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>Dropped</i>	1916. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1916. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1916. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36 ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36 ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

NAME:

*Eli Couch*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 975,446

Last paid to:

4 Oct. 1911

Rate:

75 - 18 2x 50 - 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	19 41 80	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 45	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	6 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 45	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	1 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 45	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	5 56 70	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 63	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Couch Eli M.* SPECIAL ACT. DEAD WEIGHT SEP 7 1910 44313  
 Certificate No. *286231* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Pri. A. Bracketts Battl. Minn. Cav.*  
 Disability: *Dis of back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>4 Feb 1899</i>	<i>Mar. 2 - 1899</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified: *Died April 27 1910*  
 Remarks: *DEAD WEIGHT SEP 7 1910*  
 Former Roll No. *A730* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Couch Elijah* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
 Certificate No. *911588* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1930  
 Service: *Pt. I. 14" Ky Vol. Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mich. 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<del><i>16 Apr. 1908</i></del>	<i>16 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 24, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1921</i>
Fees: <i>Atty none</i>				<i>*Reis *72</i>		<i>June 14, 1920 - JUN 23 1922 c</i>	
<i>with none</i>				<i>Ending Dec. 13, 1921, date of death.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>				Transferred to: <i>Payable to Polly, widow.</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 13 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1922</i>					
Remarks: <i>*To correct commencement of Increase.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Dorway, Ky</i>						<i>JUN 28 1922</i>	
<i>17035 Act 6/24/90.</i>				Home:		6-681	

NAME: <i>Eli M. Couch</i>				SPECIAL ACT DEAD-RETT'D				Certificate No. <i>286231</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks: <i>SEP 7 1910</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 1908</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13 48</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>14 48</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 48</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 48</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 48</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 48</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>21 48</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elijah Couch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>911588</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-21-55-50-72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 105</i>
	2				2		<i>24 45</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>
	3				3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>
	4				4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 105</i>
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>19 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 137.50</i>
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>5 150</i>
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>7/17 213.33</i>
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>72</i>		3		<i>4 91.80</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4		

NAME: *Couch Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805800* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John A.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Saddler F. 5 Tenn. Cav*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 7-1916</i>	<i>Apr 28-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>July 17-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115* 6-679

NAME: *Couch Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *374895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Napoleon B*

Service: *P. H. 54 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Oct 90</i>	<i>11 May 93</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 7996821 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *2727* 6-679



NAME: <i>Eliza A. Couch</i>					Certificate No. <i>805800</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>W</i>	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>47 3/4 80</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>74 83 36 93</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 64 87</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	<i>Trans. to M.C. Payment Card.</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Couch</i>					Certificate No. <i>813</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 A.M.</i>	1915. 3	<del>4 36</del>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 A.M.</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 NT</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>16 A.M.</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Couch Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *762996* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Couch*

Service: *Pvt-B 7 Reg Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>May 16, 1913</i>	<b>AUG 14 1913</b>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>Aug 13-1917</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *10¢*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form 1011 *SEP 11 1913* *AUG 25 1917* 6-679

NAME *Couch Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **911832** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph C.**

Service: **Pt H 34 Iowa Inf.** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1921</i> <del>May 1, 1921</del>	<i>March 30, 1922</i>			

Died: *Feb. 29, 1924*

Reported: *MAR 7 1924*

Remarks: **Ella Grassman. Gdn. \$500.**  
**Dist.Ct.Polk. Co.Iowa.10/16/23**  
**Ev. to G.A.O. Dec. 1923.** Died *2/29 1924* Peimburc dated *9-30-24*  
 payable to: *Ella Grassman*  
*Dr. Monica*  
*Edm. 8/2 Grandview Ave. Iowa*

NAME: ELIZABETH COUCH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

762996

Last paid to: 762996

Date:

~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	12 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	13 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	14 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	43 <sup>20</sup>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	9 36	1917. 4	4 89.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

ELIZABETH COUCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

911832

Ella Grassman. Gdn.

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			11 30										
FEBRUARY			13 30										
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	13 30												

6-6574

Letter 3-11-11  
to Co. 17  
D. 11/10/11

NAME:

Couch, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

911832

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph C. Couch

Service:

Priv. H 34th Iowa I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Dec. 10, 1921.	Mar. 30, 1922.			

Fees:

\$10 W. W. Fink Att'y. APR 21 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 5 1922-679

NAME:

Couch Elizabeth J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

791530

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Joseph A. Couch

Service:

Priv B. 12 Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 22-1914	JUN 9-1915			

Fees:

\$10 fee 6/9/16 A. J. Roof  
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 20-1916

Bureau notified:

AUG 19 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

327 Jordan St. Chillicothe

6/16

679

NAME: Elizabeth Couch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 911822

Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		1 4		3							
	4				4				4		1 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		Fee	1926.	1			
	2				2				2		21 114		2							
	3				3				3		4 90		3							
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4							

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth J. Couch

Certificate No. 791530

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2		6/29 112 80		2				2							
	3				3		4 86		3				3							
	4				4		4 88		4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2		4 36		2				2							
	3				3		4 36		3				3							
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							

6-681

NAME: *Bouch Elvira* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *771,474* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Inf. Co. 40 (Mo. I.)*

ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Sept 12 6</i>	<i>Mch 14</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 3-1917</i>	<i>Aug 8-1917</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *\$10. Mil. B. Stearns & Co. Washington D.C. 4/15/14*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5699624 Dated Dec 1, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 25 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Couch, Emily D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *19,593* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act 3 March 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Isham*

Service: *Pri. E. 9 Vt.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>		<b>Inc 30 - May 1, 1920</b>	<b>1920</b>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Concord, 12/15/10, C.O. 12/13/10, without paymt.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1087- JUN 9 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1916* DEC 15 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Elvira Bouch</i>				Certificate No. <i>771.474</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <b>25</b>			
Remarks:				ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 89.67	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4/10/14 213 6/10 full GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Emily D. Couch</i>				Certificate No. <i>19,593</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7 June '66 date remain.</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <b>30</b>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	11	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	GROUP 3
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 89.67	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4	22 63 60	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Couch Emily H*

Certificate No. *19593* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Asham*

Service: *Pri Co - 9th Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reil 12</i>		<i>25<sup>th</sup> June 1910</i>	<i>13<sup>th</sup> Dec 1910</i>			
				<i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>		
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Transferred to Boston Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1910</i> <i>Order dated Dec 12<sup>th</sup> 1910</i>						
Former Roll No.						6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Couch, Ezekiel**

Certificate No. **1 627 493** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: *Civil War* | **SPECIAL ACT**

Service: **Pvt Captain Shadrach Comb's Co D Three Forks Battalion Kentucky State Tr**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<b>Orig</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>Apr. 18, 1930</b>	<b>May 17, 1930</b> 2			
				Died: <i>Feb 18, 1930</i>   Reported: <b>JUN 4 1930</b> Remarks: <i>Orig CR so noted</i>		



NAME: <i>Emily H. Couch Formerly widow of Charles H. Couch</i>										Certificate No. <i>19593</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Acc. I. S.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME **Ezekiel Couch**  
 Certificate No. **1 627 493**  
 Fees  No Fee

*Civil War* SPECIAL ACT

✓47

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
								50				
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

9  
~~23-26~~  
 4-50  
 CANCEL  
 CANCEL  
 CANCEL

NAME

Couch, Fannie V

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

545683

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John H

Service

Pt B 6 Ky Vol Cav

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Feb. 20. 1928

Reported

MAR 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Couch, Fannie V

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

545683

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John H.

Service:

Pri Co B 6 Ky Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	9 Jan. 1903			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

258

6-679

NAME **FANNIE V. COUCH,**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **545683**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	<del>4</del>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
MAY	<del>4</del>	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Fannie V. Couch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *545683*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12* ~~15~~ **30** Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 305	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 14 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 19 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 20 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 11 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1
1909. 2 8 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 90	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 90	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 90	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90	1930. 3
1910. 4 12 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 90	1930. 4

Trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

NAME: *Couch, Frances A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *702,992* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. Apri' 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George C.*

Service: *Pri. H. 1 Conn. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Apr 1910</i>	<i>27 May 1910</i>			

Fees: *None* *Adj. Gen. Cons., Atty.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Oct 3 1914 D.S.* Bureau notified: *Dec 18 14* Check No. *6225830* Dated *4 Dec 14* Canceled.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME *Couch, Frank H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Certificate No. *1221034* ARMY INVALID Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 1908~~

Service: *1st Lt D 4 Va Inf.*

Disability: *---*

**GROUP 5** 6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 18, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 20, 1923</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Feb 8 1927</i>	<i>July 16 1927</i>		

Died *mar 26, 1928* Reported *APR 24 1928*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 14 1930 payable to widow *Ada E. Couch**

*Hampton Va*

MAR 3 1928

NAME: *Frances A. Couch*

Act April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *2634-7 702,992*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: *DECEASED*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1036</i>	1915. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>20</i> ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>14</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 24 80</i>	1914. 2	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME **FRANK H. COUCH**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **1221 034**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees \$20. Wm. B. Greene & Co. Paid MAR 17 1923

	GROUP 3											
RATE-	15	15	15	<del>15</del> 25	40	40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	<i>17</i>	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	<i>4 15</i>	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	4 <i>25</i>	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4 <i>88</i>						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4 <i>40</i>						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED **DEAD**  
*6/3-30-27*

6-681

NAME: Couch, George (3-P. A. I.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 625012 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: Pvt Batty Co 3 U.S. Arty.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	9 Mch. 1907	1 May 1907	Accrued Order 18 July 1913.			
Inc.	15	14 Mch. 1912	25 Mch. 1912	Maria Couch, widow.			
Priv	25	22 May 1912	14 Oct. 1912	Gaines Pa.			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Apr. 29, 1913		Bureau notified: May 24, 1913		Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 439 R. J.				Home: Gaines, Pa.			

NAME: Couch, George (3-P. A. I.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 732759 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: Pri. F, 15<sup>th</sup> Conn. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv.	12	27 Feb. 1907	29 June 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Priv.	18	20 May 1912	26 Aug. 1912				
Inc.	24	21 Nov. 1912	4 June 1913				
	30	21 Nov. 1917					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Nov 18, 1918		Bureau notified: DEC 19 1918		D-3			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 74 R.L. MASS.				Home:			

NAME: <u>George Couch</u>					Certificate No. <u>625012</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4/4/07 - 8.</u>				Rate: <u><del>12</del> 15 25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	6		1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		<u>1839<sup>03</sup></u>	1911.	3	6		1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		<u>10 36</u>	1911.	4	7		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<u>8</u>	1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
1908.	2		<u>10</u>	1912.	2	<u>10 38</u>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<u>8</u>	1912.	3	<u>5</u>		1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<u>8</u>	1912.	4	<u>7</u>		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<u>8</u>	1912.	1	<u>10/23/12 44-</u>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
1909.	2		<u>9</u>	1912.	1	<u>4 75</u>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	3		<u>13</u>	1913.	2	<u>4</u>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	4		<u>8</u>	1913.	3	<u>8/7 21.67</u>		1917.	3			1921.	3		
1910.	1		<u>8</u>	1913.	4	<u>GROUP 1</u>		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	2		<u>7</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	3		<u>5</u>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	4		<u>7</u>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
				1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <u>George Couch</u>					Certificate No. <u>5386</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u><del>72</del> 72 24 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>8 36</u>		1915.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1919.	1		<u>GROUP 3</u>
1907.	2		<u>7/26 19 40</u>	1911.	2	<u>8</u>		1915.	2		<u>4 72</u>	1919.	2		
1907.	3		<u>6 36</u>	1911.	3	<u>27</u>		1915.	3		<u>4 72</u>	1919.	3		
1907.	4		<u>36</u>	1911.	4	<u>6</u>		1915.	4		<u>4 72</u>	1919.	4		
1908.	1		<u>7</u>	1911.	1	<u>6</u>		1915.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1919.	1		
1908.	2		<u>12</u>	1912.	2	<u>6</u>		1916.	2		<u>4 72</u>	1920.	2		
1908.	3		<u>9</u>	1912.	3	<u>16 56/50</u>		1916.	3		<u>4 72</u>	1920.	3		
1908.	4		<u>8</u>	1912.	4	<u>4 54</u>		1916.	4		<u>4 72</u>	1920.	4		
1909.	1		<u>11</u>	1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1921.	1		
1909.	2		<u>8</u>	1913.	2	<u>54 38/6</u>		1917.	2		<u>4 72</u>	1921.	2		
1909.	3		<u>8</u>	1913.	3	<u>4 72</u>		1917.	3		<u>4 72</u>	1921.	3		
1909.	4		<u>7</u>	1913.	4	<u>4 72</u>		1917.	4		<u>4 74 60</u>	1921.	4		
1910.	1		<u>7</u>	1914.	1	<u>4 72</u>		1918.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1922.	1		
1910.	2		<u>8</u>	1914.	2	<u>4 72</u>		1918.	2		<u>4 90</u>	1922.	2		
1910.	3		<u>8</u>	1914.	3	<u>4 72</u>		1918.	3		<u>4 118</u>	1922.	3		
1910.	4		<u>7</u>	1914.	4	<u>4 72</u>		1918.	4		<u><del>4 120</del></u>	1922.	4		

NAME: Couch, George C.

Certificate No. 816,112

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. K. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	21 Feb. 1907	24 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22, 1910. Reptd. by Com. Bureau notified: April 13, 1910.

Remarks: Died Feb. 22, 1910. Payable to widow, Frances A. Couch, Order May 27, 1910.

Former Roll No. 887. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 19 Goodman Pl. Hartford Conn.

NAME: Couch, George H.

Certificate No. 1084,443

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., F 4 Conn. Inf., and S 1 Conn. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	4 March '07	12 Oct. '07	Inc.	30	24 June 1913	2 Aug. 1913
Inc.	15	1 July, 1908	7 Aug., 1908		40	11 Nov 1918	
Res.	25	20 May 1912	21 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 22, 1921. Bureau notified: APR 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 174 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Dis 10/14/20



NAME: <u>George C. Couch</u>				5429				Certificate No. <u>816,112</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 mch '07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>S</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	18	37.73		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4		36.		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		2		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		7.36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		31	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6/11	31.60		2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George H. Couch</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1910</u> 5487				Certificate No. <u>1084,443</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, '07 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	10/30	12		3	8			3	18	120 PH		3	18	120 PH
	4	4	36.		4	6			4	16	120 PH		4	16	120 PH
1908.	1		7.36	1912.	1	6			1	17	120 PH	1923.	1		
	2		6.36		2	7			2	17	120 PE		2		
	3		9.42 <sup>36</sup>		3	13	99.67		3	28	161 PH		3		
	4		4.45		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1	4			1	4	150	1924.	1		
	2		✓		2	4			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3		4		3		86.67		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	90.		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		6		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3		8		3	4	90		3	4	118		3		
	4		7		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Couch George W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 999786 ARMY INVALID. Law: 6224  
~~Act June 21, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt A 34 Ia Inf Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES: R. F. D. Cumming Iowa

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>10 23 Aug 1905</u>	<u>5 Oct 1905</u>				
		<u>Reis 12 18 Sep. 1908</u>	<u>17 Oct 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 11 1913 Cumming

Remarks: Bronze Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10/7/08. Death reported by P. M. at P-1 Iowa

Check No. 2716668 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5-195 Home:

6-681

NAME: Couch, Harry ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 350731 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt and Corp E 138 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES: 222 Mifflin St. Huntingdon Pa.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>2 Apr. 1907</u>	<u>21 Dec. 1907</u>	<u>Reimbursement order dated Dec 29, 1913</u>			
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>16 Jan. 1912</u>	<u>3 Feb. 1912</u>	<u>Payable to John F. Hess</u>			
<u>Reis 30</u>		<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>10 Dec. 1912</u>	<u>Post Office R. O., Huntingdon, Pa.</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Sept-19-1913 Bureau notified: OCT 15 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 2735689 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Huntingdon Pa

Former Roll No. 1675 A. J Home: Huntingdon Pa

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Couch</i>												Certificate No. <i>999786</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10/12</i>				Remarks: <i>DCT 27 1908 37<sup>07</sup></i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>0</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16 30</i>			3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 30</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>14 37<sup>07</sup></i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			<i>GROUP 1</i>				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harvey Couch</i>												Certificate No. <i>950134</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07 - 10</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 75<sup>33</sup></i>		1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>5 58</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>17 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1	<i>7/4 35<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>Amount allowed</i>				1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>22</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Couch, Henry

Certificate No.

527 909

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D, 91st Pa Inf

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Nov. 2-1923	NOV 9 1923
				Remarks: ck.			

643

NAME:

Couch, Henry 62

Certificate No.

527.909

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1897~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt D, 91st Pa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addtl.	12	June 23/05	Jan 29/06	Inc.	21	Sept 15, 1916	Nov 1, 1917
REISSUE	15	<del>Sept 16/11</del>	<del>Oct. 28/11</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	18	May 21-1912	Oct 9-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FROM ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

86.

Home:

NAME HENRY COUCH  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 527909

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	<del>4 50</del>											
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Henry Couch  
 Last paid to: 643  
 Rate: ~~12 15 18 21 30~~ 50  
 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 527909

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 6 40 80	4 6 40 80	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 7 45	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 7 45	2 7 45	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 6 45 30	3 6 45 30	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 54	4 7 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 54	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 5 36	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 5 33	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 5 33	3 4 54	3 4 68 920	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID  
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Couch, Henry** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **697 217** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H, 14th Ky Vol Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>March 13, 1924</b>	<b>May 28, 1924</b>			<b>MAY 22 1928</b>

Died **April 17, 1928**  
 Remarks: **Cy & Lillie to June 2-28**

**JUN 5 1924**

NAME: **Couch, Henry** ACT-MCH. 3rd, 1899. **WIFE.** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **697217** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**  
 Service: **Pt. H. 14th Ky V. Co** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1913**  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis. 12</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>Oct. 17, 1908</b>	<b>15 Oct. 1908</b>		<b>35</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<b>Reis. 20</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>June 16, 1916</b>	<b>May 23, 1918</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<b>May 11, 1920</b>					

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Remarks: **M. Beneficiary decd. June 8-1917.**  
**Wife to wife, Annie Couch, by order Com. Aug 20, 1903**  
**Payment in full resumed to pensioner. B.O. 3/30/18.**  
 Former Roll No. **17230 Act. June 27, 1890** Home: **Pt. Helen Ky. (m) Hyden Ky.**

NAME

HENRY COUCH

Certificate No.

Fees

697217

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	-50-		72		GROUP 2								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Henry Couch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 697217

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907, WIFE. ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Annie Couch, by order Court Aug. 20, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 18 S	1915. 1	24 18	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 50		
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 18 W	1915. 2	15 18	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	10 4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 18	1915. 3	20 18	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4 50		
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 18 W	1915. 4	21 18	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 50		
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 18 S	1916. 1	23 36	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	11 4 50		
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 18 W	1916. 2	26 18	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50		
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 18	1916. 3	28 18	1920. 3	Inc. 151 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 50		
1908. 4	11 16 27 S	1912. 4	9 18	1916. 4	28 18	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 150		
1909. 1	5 18 S	1913. 1	14 18 S	1917. 1	24 18	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 4 150		
1909. 2	10 18 W	1913. 2	10 18 W	1917. 2	19 18	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 4 150		
1909. 3	13 18 W	1913. 3	14 18 S	1917. 3	19 18	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	3 4 150		
1909. 4	12 18 W	1913. 4	11 18 W	1917. 4	17 18	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 4 150		
1910. 1	9 18 S	1914. 1	20 18	1918. 1	17 18	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1 4 150		
1910. 2	15 18 W	1914. 2	27 18	1918. 2	19 18	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	2 4 150		
1910. 3	8 18 S	1914. 3	27 18	1918. 3	44 54	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	3 4 150		
1910. 4	8 18 W	1914. 4	21 18	1918. 4	67 36	1922. 4	4 105	1926. 4	4 4 150		
			18 18		105						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Couch, Henry B.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1024,987

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I; 12th Tenn Vol Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Aug 10 1923	Feb 14 1924			
Died July 1 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 20 1924				Remarks: July 1 1924		JUL 11 1924
Notice to widow Mary B. Couch				1406 - West Mulberry Ave. Box 454 Duncan - Okla. FEB 21 1924		

NAME: Couch, Henry B.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1024987

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 27, 1908~~

Service: Pri Co I 12 Tenn Vol Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	Sept 1907	3 Oct. 1907.		30	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	14	June 1912	14 May 1913		35	Dec 75 - 1920	
	16	15 Dec 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	20	15 Dec 1918					
	24	15 Dec 1923					
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to: "			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 854.				Home:			

6-681



NAME

HENRY B COUCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1024987

GROUP 2

RATE-	55	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY	✓ 23	4 50												
MARCH	4-22	4 50												
APRIL	4	4 72												
MAY	4	4 72												
JUNE	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	<del>4 72</del>												
AUGUST	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 50	25 67 <sup>20</sup>												
NOVEMBER	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50													

NAME:

Henry B. Couch

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

~~16~~ 30 50

Remarks:

1024987

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	245	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	5 45 <sup>27</sup>	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	22	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 42	1917. 4	4 48	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 48	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 48	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 HV	1918. 3	4 48 <sup>3</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	4 HV	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Couch, Henry J* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10215231* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service: *Mus. Band 19 O. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 22<sup>nd</sup></i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>19 Mar 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9, 1917* Bureau notified: *13 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3913686 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *560 H. J* Home: *1111 Rowett St., Pittsburgh, Pa.* 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER *Couch, Henry J* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *650317* ARMY MINORS. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service of Soldier: *Cpl Co C. 33<sup>rd</sup> U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Guardian: *Savannah Massingill*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov 1908*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Co. Cl. Hamilton Co Tenn*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1904</i>	<i>2 July 1908</i>	<i>Cecil D.</i>	<i>23 May 1904</i>	<i>29 Aug 1914</i>

Fees: *10=*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Dropped*

Remarks: *(Wites) Living at Hamilton, Tenn & Row Co 4* *Final rept. MAR 3 1916*

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: <i>Henry G. Couch</i>										Certificate No. <i>1025231</i>					
Last paid to: <i>10/11/12</i>					Rate: <i>500 22<sup>50</sup></i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4		<i>11/22 20<sup>80</sup></i>		4	5			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		
	2	9			2	5			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	6			3	8			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4	1			4	8			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	<del>4</del> 67 <sup>50</sup>		2			
	3	<i>4/20 3/17</i>			3	<i>4/11 24 92</i>			3	67 <sup>50</sup>		3			
	4	<i>60</i>			4	4			4	GROUP 1		4			
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry W. Couch</i>										Certificate No. <i>650317</i>					
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL</b>					Rate: <i>12+2</i>					Remarks: <b>MINOR</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>9</b>	1911.	1	3/18	42	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	1/17			2				2		
	3				3	1/17			3				3		
	4				4	1/17	126.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	42	1916.	1	3/4	390 <sup>13</sup>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>11/18</i>	<i>663<sup>13</sup></i>		2	7/17	42		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	<i>1/27</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/27</i>	<i>84.-</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>3/10</i>	<i>42</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7/3</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9/8</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13/9</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4/9</i>	<i>42</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7/1</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/2</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12/1</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4		

NAME **Couch, Henry W.** (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. **1115 738** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Service  
 Disability **Pt B 27 Wis**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 1, 1923</i>			<i>Oct. 2-1923</i>	<i>OCT 8.. 1923</i>
<i>Reimbursement order dated JUN 17 1924 payable to Ethel M. Johnson</i>				<i>Boy 144 - Bloomer, Wisconsin</i>			

NAME: *Couch, Henry W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **58697** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1115-738* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 1 1920*  
 Service: *Pvt B. 27 Wis.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>16 May 1906</i></del>	<del><i>12 June 1906</i></del>	<i>Inc</i>	<del><i>18</i></del>	<del><i>31 May 1912</i></del>	<i>JAN 10 1914</i>
<i>Release</i>	<del><i>17</i></del>	<del><i>31 May 1912</i></del>	<del><i>FEB 24 1913</i></del>	<i>Inc</i>	<del><i>24</i></del>	<del><i>May 29 1913</i></del>	<i>see</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<del><i>30</i></del>	<del><i>May 29 1918</i></del>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Revs to correct rate and allow increase*  
 Former Roll No. *10746* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ **8651**  
 6-681

NAME HENRY W COUCH

Certificate No. 1115738

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE--	GROUP I											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	<del>4 50</del>											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Henry W. Couch				Certificate No. 1115738											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>40</del> 50											
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	141
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	MAR 7 35 67		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9 36			2	51			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	9 36			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8 36			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8 36			2	4 72			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	7 36			3	4 72			3	4	79		3	4	150
	4	7 36			4	4 72			4	4	128		4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Couch Hiram H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *824180* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt B 5 Cav B. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Jan 1891</i>	<i>19 Nov 1892</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>							
<i>16 Apr 1910</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19-1909* Bureau notified: *Jan 25-1910*

Remarks: *Anna M. Couch Wd  
Oliver, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *581 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Couch Hugh P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *868347* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt 22 Ill Inf and Corp B 42 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.** ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>	<i>Class</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

Died: *7/10 1914* Accrued order dated *Oct 1, 1914*  
payable to widow *Amanda J. Couch*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Sparta Ill*

Died: *7/10/14* Bureau notified: *Jan 25 1914*

Remarks: *\* Change in rank on this issue*

Former Roll No. *9275 (ag)* Home: *OCT 15 1914*

NAME: Hiram H. Couch

Certificate No. 824180

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<u>17 36</u>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<u>7</u>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<u>7</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<u>8</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<u>9</u>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<u>6</u>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<u>16 50 40</u>	<u>Advised Pen. ends best sur. PITTSBURGH</u>									
1910. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>										
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Hugh P Couch

**3886**

Certificate No. 868,347

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ (ag)

Rate: 1 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>6 SER</u>	1915. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2	<u>6 A.M.</u>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		
1907. 3	<u>7 258.47</u>	1911. 3	<u>8 NDB</u>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		
1908. 1	<u>9 NDB</u>	1912. 1	<u>6 NT</u>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		
1908. 2	<u>8 ABW</u>	1912. 2	<u>8 M.A.</u>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		
1908. 3	<u>8 ABW</u>	1912. 3	<u>10 NDB</u>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4	<u>ACT MAY 17, 1912.</u>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		
1909. 1	<u>8 NDB</u>	1913. 1	<u>4 LBL</u>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		
1909. 2	<u>15 NT</u>	1913. 2	<u>4 54</u>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		
1909. 3	<u>8 NT</u>	1913. 3	<u>4</u>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4	<u>4</u>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		
1910. 1	<u>8 S. E. R.</u>	1914. 1	<u>4 54</u>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		
1910. 2	<u>8 ABW</u>	1914. 2	<u>4 54</u>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		
1910. 3	<u>7 S. E. R.</u>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		
1910. 4		1914. 4	<u>NOV 3 4 20 1/2</u>	1918. 4	<u>to date of death -</u>					

6-681

NAME: *Couch Ibbey* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *775734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Levi Couch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt L 14 Reg Cav*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 9-1914</i>	<i>MAY 20 1914</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	30	May 1, 1920				

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5728* 6-679

NAME: *Jordan now Couch Irene S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War. Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Edwin D. Jordan*

Service: *Corp. D. 15 Mass Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1901</i>	<i>7 March 1902</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 11 1912* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1912** W

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3084* 6-679



NAME: <i>Ibby Couch</i>				Certificate No. <i>775734</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b> 20 <b>25</b> 30				Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Irene J. Jordan</i>				Certificate No. <i>2250</i>										
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>Act of March 3, 1901.</b>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	11 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	11 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	11 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 1		2			2			2	
	3	8 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	14 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	12 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	17 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	11 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Couch, Isaac D.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *520419* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt E 2. Ark V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 4<sup>th</sup> Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>			<i>21<sup>st</sup> 7 June 1912</i>	<i>13 Apr 1913</i>
		<del><i>15 Sept 1911</i></del>	<del><i>25 Oct 1911</i></del>			<i>27 17 July 1916</i>	

*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *17/3/14* Bureau notified: *9/18/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1795 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Couch, Isaac M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *423087* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pt E 44 Mo V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 26 Feb 1904</i>	<i>12 Mch 1904</i>				
		<i>40 7 Mch 1911</i>	<i>14 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5 Mch 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1911**

Remarks: *Accrued order date of 5/29/11*

Former Roll No. *1803* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac D. Couch</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>520419</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 75 21 50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2						
	3				3				3						
	4		<i>132</i>		4		<i>21 39 50</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3		<i>71</i>		3		<i>inc.</i>		3						
	4		<i>19</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8 19</i>		2		<i>4 70 19</i>		2						
	3		<i>✓</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2						
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3						
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaac M. Couch</i>				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <i>423087</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<b>DIED 5<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1911 REPORTED MAR 15 1911</b>		2						
	3				3		<i>deceased with June 1911</i>		3						
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>6 1</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>6 1</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>6 1</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 0</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4						

NAME: Couch Daybenda J. (3-P. A. 2.) 1585

Certificate No. 382795 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James B. Couch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt. F. 15-4 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 10 April 1908	15 Sept. 1893			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Bronson

Remarks: RR 1 Box 64

Former Roll No. 1-612 6-679

NAME: Couch Jacob C. (3-P. A. 1.) 6855

Certificate No. 524347 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P B & Ky Cav ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 10 April 1908</del>	<del>15 Sept 1893</del>				
		16 31 MAY 1912	18 FEB 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3

Died: Jan. 10 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 24 1917 M.H. NOV 20 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6855 Home: M.H. 11/13/16 6-681

NAME: <i>Dsybenda J. Couch</i>					Certificate No. <i>382795</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 25 80</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 35	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 35	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3	18	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	17	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.7	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Jacob E. Couch</i>					Certificate No. <i>524347</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1907 @ 8</i> Rate: <i>12.16</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	29 73	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: Couch, Jacob E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 524347 ARMY INVALID. Law: May

Service: Transferred from

Disability: Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 20 1916

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				16	to	NOV 4 - 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: ... Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Couch, Jacob L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1033614 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P 9 12 Ohio Cav

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13 Mar 1907</u>	<u>17 Apr 1907</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>MAY 27 1912</u>	<u>JAN 15 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. 1909  
CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 8 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 10. 7 6/11/14  
Died. fr. Danville Home July 23 - 1909  
Admitted to D. H. April 9, 1909 Admit'd to Danville Home Sept 1 - 1909

6-681

NAME:				<b>GROUP 2</b>				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Jacob L. Couch</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>1033614</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 1909 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>17 D.H.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 DH H</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>13 DH H</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>14 DH H</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 DH H</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>18 DH H</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>20 DH H</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>FEB 23 24 D.H.</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>21 D.H.</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>5/14 12 D.H.</i>	1913.	2		<i>10 D.H.</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>17 DH H</i>	1913.	3		<i>13 D.H.</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>20 51 M.H.</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>14 DH H</i>	1914.	1		<i>10 51 M.H.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>13 DH H</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>14 DH H</i>	1914.	3		<i>16 51 D.H.</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		<i>12 51 D.H.</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Couch, Jacob L.* *65, 473*

Certificate No. *1033614* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *In 412 O V Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>13 Mar 07</i>	<i>17 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *Chicago 42 60*  
COMRS ORDER OF *14 Apr 09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3919* Home: **D. H.** Trans to: Branch: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Couch, James*

Certificate No. *852073* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Ordn & Mv vol cav.*

Disability:

**DEAD**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>11 Nov 1908</i>	<i>17 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *1 Oct 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1087 - per of + Gov Rept - 10/3/11*

Remarks:

*Bys* *5-2120*

Former Roll No. *28* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *ADMITTED MATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. & I. May 1908* 6-681



NAME: <i>Jacob L Couch</i>					Certificate No. <i>1033614</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>	Remarks: <i>Trans. to D.H. 2 Apr 09</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36 d</i>		1913.	1		<i>COLUMBUS</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jamies Couch</i>					Certificate No. <i>852073</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>	Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>704</i>	1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>	<i>KNOXVILLE,</i>	3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 36 53</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Couch, James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: *754274* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corpl. H 125 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 5 1909* Bureau notified: *Sept 22 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *704 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Couch, James Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: *1132986* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri F 2 + D 1 La vol cav* **DEAD**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feby 1909</i>	<i>31 Mar 1909</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>March 1910</i>	<i>30 April 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/21/10* Bureau notified: *3-798-3/29/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1896* Home:

6-681

NAME: James A Couch					Certificate No. 754274										
Last paid to: 7/4/07-12					Rate: 15										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	1257 <sup>30</sup>			4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: James Edward Couch DEAD					Certificate No. 1132986										
Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1909 12					Rate: 12										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		732	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	1135 <sup>20</sup>			2				2				2		
	3	1136			3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4		
	1	1236		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	7/1 18-			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

PAID TO: Amanda J. Couch and Folson, La.

NAME: *Couch, James Edward*

Certificate No. *1132986* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co F 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 1 La Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 10</i>		<i>31 July 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A 193 / 37*

Home:

NAME: *Couch, James H.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *676533* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~*Act of Feb 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *1st Co E, 2<sup>nd</sup> Ark. Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Rec'd 1/2</i></del>	<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>Apr 1907</i></del>	<del><i>7 Feb 1908</i></del>	<del><i>16 1/2</i></del>	<del><i>16 1/2</i></del>	<del><i>May 31, 1912</i></del>	<i>Sept 18, 1915</i>
<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1, 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>Oct. 28, 1915</i>	
				<i>27</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct. 28, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Died: *6/20/16* Reimbursement order dated *10/6/16*

payable to *John W Ringgold*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *7/3/16*

Remarks:

*Hunley Ark*

*John W Ringgold Gen Bonds \$550 - Polk Co. Ark. 1917-15. P. 16 1921-15*

Former Roll No. *1127*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED FOR AUDITOR

Home:

*Act of June 27, 1890.*

NAME: <i>James Edward Couch</i>				GROUP 2				Certificate No. <i>1132986</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Feb 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<b>328</b>	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

*Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

*COXVILLE,*

NAME: <i>James H. Couch</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>676533</i>						
Last paid to: <i>8-14 Feby 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10 50 2150</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<b>748</b>	1911.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 36</i>		2	<i>4 49 50</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4 49 50</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>inc. 50 50</i>		4			4	
1908.	1	<i>411 37 47</i>	1912.	1	<i>14 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>3/4 64 50</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>13 36</i>		2	<i>10 36</i>		2	<i>26 64 50</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>13 36</i>		3	<i>13 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>13 36</i>		4	<i>13 36</i>		4	<i>10/30 33 68</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>14 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>14 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4 49 50</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 49 50</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>14 36</i>		2	<i>4 49 50</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>14 36</i>		3	<i>4 49 50</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 49 50</i>		4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Couch James H.**

Certificate No. **680315**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT JUNE 27th. 1890.**

Service: **Pr. D 6 Ny. H. Arty.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	May 1 - 1895	May - 11 - 1895				
Fees: <b>Died Jan 14 1907</b> <b>Accrued order dated Oct 4/15</b> <b>payable to widow May 6</b>							
Transferred from: <b>New York.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Couch James J.**

Certificate No. **1001042**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Pvt H 62 Pa Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>15 Feb 1907</del>	<del>23 Apr 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 20 1914</del>	<del>AUG 8 1914</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>21 July 1908</del>	<del>17 Aug 1908</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Res</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Dec 1912</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Fees:				<b>Inc. 72</b>	<b>DEC 1 1920</b>	<b>JAN 8 1921</b>	
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Feb. 12 - 1923</b>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 27 1923</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>758 A. J.</b>				Home: <b>AUG 25 1914</b> <b>619 Dow Ave. Carnegie Pa</b>			

6-681

NAME: James H Couch												Certificate No. 680315							
Last paid to: Nov 4-1906				Rate: 8				Remarks: JUNE 27th, 1890.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	1/24 1893			3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME: James O Couch												Certificate No. 1001042							
Last paid to: 4-10-10				Rate: #2 = 25 30 40 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2	4/3	3-		2	18	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	9	36		3	0			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	4	36		4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	23	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	22			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4	6			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150 c		4	4	72
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	117 <sup>33</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	5			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	7	43 <sup>30</sup>		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	12			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	18	45		4	6	87 <sup>33</sup>		4	4	128		4	4	216		4	4	72

NAME: *Couch James W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393800* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P I 137 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 mch 1910</i>	<i>2 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees: *Died 1-7 1914* Accrued order dated *Aug 25-1916*  
*payable to widow Adelaide Emelt*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Chicago Ill.*

Died: *11-1-14* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1914* *3763 Ogden St*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5767* Home: *SEP 27 1916* 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Couch James W* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *812991* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *P I 137 Ill Inf*

Guardian: *Adelaide Couch*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept 1916*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Cook Co Sec Prob Ct*  
*ap 10/14/16 - bond \$500 - cert 7/5/16*  
 MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 23 1914</i>	<i>Aug 25 1916</i>	<i>Gladys E.</i>	<i>Oct 23 1914</i>	<i>July 6 1917</i>

Fees: *John L Manning fee 10* SEP 28 1916

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Remarks: *reopped AUG 1 - 1917*

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 20 1916* 6-678



NAME: James W Couch					1455					Certificate No. 393,800					
Last paid to:					Rate: 24					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2		
	3				3	6 L O				3			3		
	4				4					4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 NT			1916.	1			1920.	1	
	2				2	5 AMT				2				2	
	3				3	5 EMS				3	6 3-20			3	
	4				4					4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1917.	1			1921.	1	
	2				2	4				2				2	
	3				3	4				3				3	
	4				4	4 72				4	GROUP 1			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72			1918.	1			1922.	1	
	2				2	4 70				2				2	
	3				3	72				3				3	
	4				4					4				4	

NAME: James W Couch					Certificate No. 812,991										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12+2					Remarks: Adelaide Couch, San ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	SEP 28 2 85 1/2			3		
	4				4				4	12 42			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	30 42		1921.	1		
	2				2				2	19 42			2		
	3				3				3	28 43 40			3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Couch, Jane*

Certificate No. *629483* | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | Law: **MOTHER** | **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Name of Soldier: *Eli C. Couch*

Service: *Corpl. F. 28" U. S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1906</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** | Transferred to:

Died: *June 22 1910* | Bureau notified: *Aug 1 1910*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *348* | Home:

6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Couch-Jane* | **DEAD 475**

Certificate No. *666.749* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *William* | *19966*

Service: *Pr E 1 Mich VLA*

*71* ISSUES. | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June 08</i>	<i>20 Nov 08</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 28 1918* | Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1918*

Remarks: *1*

Former Roll No. **DEC 15 1916** | Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Couch</i>										Certificate No. <i>629483</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>20 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<i>Dead</i>															
<i>GROUP 2</i>															

NAME: <i>Jane Couch</i>										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>666749</i>			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 - H. G. Ireland</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 72.40</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<del><i>4 75</i></del>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Couch Jane E* 13.307

Certificate No. *652626* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edgar*

Service: *Mus. D. 87 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.5 May 1908</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>Wash. D.C. 70<sup>th</sup> Col.</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date not given</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 26 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Cleveland.</i>						
<i>Aug 22-1913 - wife's daughter -</i>				<i>Check no. 2340 768 dated Sept 4, 1913. Canceled -</i>		
<i>Cleveland - O. 8120</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Couch, Jesse**

Certificate No. **645 522** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Saddler I, 14th Ky Vol Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>August 25, 1920</b>			
Remarks: <i>Died Oct. 13, 1925. Reported</i>					
<i>ck =</i>					

6-6571

NAME:

Jane C. Couch

13.307

Certificate No.

652626

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	9	36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		2	7	36		2			2			2	
	3		3	8	36		3			3			3	
	4		4	8	36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1	8	36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2		2	8	36		2			2			2	
	3	10	3	9	36		3			3			3	
	4		4	4	36		4			4			4	
1909.	1	12	1	4	36	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	11	2	4	36		2			2			2	
	3	11	3	GROUP 3	36		3			3			3	
	4		4		36		4			4			4	
1910.	1	9	1		36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	11	2		36		2			2			2	
	3	9	3		36		3			3			3	
	4		4		36		4			4			4	

NAME

JESSE COUCH,

Certificate No.

Fees

645522

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-

72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Couch Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *645522* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Saddler S. 14th Ky Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>8 Mch 1907</del>	<del>2 Oct 1907</del>				
	24	3 June 1912	12 Mch. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Dec 18, 1920	Jan 12, 1921
				X Reis	72	Aug 25 - 1920	Mar 25 1922

Fees: *atly none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X Reis to correct Com of Dec*

*Obed K*

Former Roll No. *1799 G. L.* Home:

NAME: *Couch John* (3-P. A. 1.) **15261**

Certificate No. *518.157* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P. C. 400 Mo. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	40	20 Mar. 1907	15 Dec. 1907				
Reis	20	June 1912	6 Dec. 1914				

Fees: *Aug 19 1912* *date of death* *Payable to Widow \$57.25*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Free water Oregon*

Died: **Aug. 19 1912.** Bureau notified **Sept. 12, 1912.**

Remarks: *Receivable (One)*  
*Rept by widow*

Former Roll No. *410* **MAR 20 1914** Home: *Athens*

NAME: <i>Sesse Couch</i>										Certificate No. <i>645522</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1907 20-24 35 50 72</i>					Rate: <i>20-24 35 50 72</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		60	1	4		72	1	4		105	9	4		72
	2			2	9		60	2	4		72	2	4		105	10	4		72
	3			3	9		60	3	4		72	3	4		105	11	4		72
	4			4	6		60	4	4		72	4	4		105	12	4		72
1908.	1			1	7		60	1	4		72	1	4		105	1	4		72
	2			2	9		60	2	4		72	2	4		105	2	4		72
	3			3	19		60	3	4		72	3	4		151 <sup>50</sup>	3	4		72
	4			4	8		60	4	4		72	4	4		150	4	4		Trans to Mo
1909.	1			1	4		32 <sup>13</sup>	1	4		72	1	4		150 <sup>3373</sup>	1	4		Payment Card
	2			2	4		72	2	4		72	2	4		216	2	4		
	3			3	4		72	3	4		72	3	4		216	3	4		
	4			4	4		72	4	4		72	4	4		216	4	4		
1910.	1			1	4		72	1	4		72	1	4		216 <sup>8287</sup>	1	4		
	2			2	4		72	2	4		72	2	4		216	2	4		
	3			3	4		72	3	4		72	3	4		216	3	4		
	4			4	4		72	4	4		105	4	4		216	4	4		

NAME: <i>John Couch</i>										Certificate No. <i>548,157</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>20 22 1/2</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6		60	1				1				1			
	2			2	9		60	2				2				2			
	3			3	12		60	3				3				3			
	4			4	11		60	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	8		60	1				1				1			
	2			2	10		60	2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

NAME: Couch, John (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 567635 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt L 14 Ky V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 29, 1924	Oct 1, 1924			May 6, 1928 S. E. report.	JUN 15 1928

OCT 8 1924

NAME: Couch, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 567635 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt L 14 Ky V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	24	16 Feb. 1911	7 Mch. 1911				
Sp. A	35	Nov 16 - 1918	Jan 20 1919				
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					

Remarks: *Passive to allow under SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. Act Feb. 6, 1907 Home:



NAME JOHN COUCH,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 567635

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *John Couch* SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 567635

Last paid to: *17 Dec 1911* Rate: *24 35-50*

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	2620 2860 4 72	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 68 40	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	20 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151 50	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Couch, John*

Certificate No. *567635*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. L. 14<sup>th</sup> Ky V. Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>22 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1910</i>				

Fees: *Atty none.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*Dropped pensioned under Special Act by issue of Mich 7/1911 R Mich 7/1911*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890*

Home:

*P. L. 170 6-681*

NAME: *Couch, John*

Certificate No. *567635*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pl. L. 14<sup>th</sup> Ky V. Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>16 Aug 1890</i>	<i>27 Apl. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

*Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by issue Feb 1 1910. R. Feb 1 1910.*

Former Roll No. *17463 Act June 27, 1890*

Home:

NAME:

John Couch

Certificate No.

567635

Last paid to:

4 Nov. 1909

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	43-	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		18 37 20		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		10 45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		10 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 43		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

John Couch

Certificate No.

567635

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 2	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Couch, John A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985713* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Saddler Co F. 5" Imm. Vol Cav.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/5/15* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1916*

Remarks: *Munday, Texas.*

*Died 12/5 1915 Accrued order dated 4/8/16 -*

Former Roll No. *1378* payable to widow *Eliza A* Home: *97*

*Act of June 27, 1890.*

6-681

NAME: *Couch John D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *747732* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6901*

Service: *F B 74, Oh, Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Mar 1908</i>	<i>4 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Mar 9, 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>May 7, 1913</i>	

Fees:

*Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/16/12*

Transferred from:

Died: *Mar 9 1913* Bureau notified: *APH 24 1913*

Remarks: *Winter set, Ia,*

Former Roll No. *5658* Home:

6-681

NAME: *John A. Couch* Certificate No. *985713*  
 Act of May 11, 1911

Last paid to: *12-4 July 1908 \$2030* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1	<b>910</b>	1911.		1	21 60	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	13 60			2	4 90			2				2		2		2	
		3				3	11 60			3	4 90			3				3		3		3	
		4				4	21 60			4	4 90			4				4		4		4	
1908.		1	28 72.-	1912.		1	14 60	1916.		1	4 32	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	13 60			2	10 60			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2		2		2	
		3	13 60			3	27 60			3				3				3		3		3	
		4	13 60			4	14 60			4				4				4		4		4	
1909.		1	15 60	1913.		1	4 3/4 60	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	14 60			2	4			2				2				2		2		2	
		3	11 60			3	4			3				3				3		3		3	
		4	11 60			4	4 90			4				4				4		4		4	
1910.		1	12 60	1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	10 60			2	4 90			2				2				2		2		2	
		3	15 60			3	4 90			3				3				3		3		3	
		4	10 60			4	4 90			4				4				4		4		4	

G-681

NAME: *John D. Couch* Certificate No. *747732*  
 Act of May 11, 1911

Last paid to: *6 APR 1908* Remarks: *APR 21 1908 30*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3	7			3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4	7			4				4				4		4		4	
1908.		1	28 250	1912.		1	6	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	9 36			2	4			2				2				2		2		2	
		3	8 36			3	9			3				3				3		3		3	
		4	7			4	7			4				4				4		4		4	
1909.		1	7	1913.		1	4	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	8			2	4	Check No. 2868861 Dated APR 4 1919		2				2				2		2		2	
		3	8			3	5-26	Des Moines,		3				3				3		3		3	
		4	8			4				4				4				4		4		4	
1910.		1	7	1914.		1				1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7			2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3	8			3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4	7			4				4				4				4		4		4	

NAME: *Couch, John F* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1058511* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *P 9 9 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & Ch diarr and Mes dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dys 6</i>		<i>29 May 99</i>	<i>17 Sept 1910</i>				
<i>Rev 15</i>		<i>Jan 20 1921</i>	<i>MAR 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37478* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Couch, John L* ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. *866061* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt Indpt Batty C Pa HA*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>			

Died *Dec 10 1929* | Reported *JAN 14 1930*  
 Remarks: *of*

NAME: *John F Couch*

9653 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Certificate No. *1058511*

Last paid to: Rate: *to 15.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	4 15	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>17 NDB</i>	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	4 15	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 NDB</i>	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>15 MMN</i>	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13 NDB</i>	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>21 D.D.</i>	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 45	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 7, 1922											

NAME JOHN L. COUCH,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 866061

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: GROUP I

RATE—	50	65		65		65		65		65		65	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	

NAME: Couch, John R. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 866061 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 1st. Indpt Batty C R R A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 1 hr. tumor, chr. diar, res. dis. rectum, severe dfn. of ear res. nearly total dfn. of same res. total dfn. of same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 Feb. 1903</u>	<u>24 Feb. 1904</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>22 July 1912</u>	<u>19 May 1913</u>				
"	<u>22</u>	<u>25 Nov 1916</u>	<u>19 " 1913</u>				
Fees:	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 492 GR. Home: Olivet Pa. 6-681

NAME: Couch, John S. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 197443 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C Co 103 Ill Vol Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 Feb 1907</u>	<u>18 Mar 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>7 June 1912</u>	
				<u>30</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Dec 1916</u>	<u>16 May 1913</u>
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Sept 11, 1918 Accrued order dated SEP 22, 1920  
payable to widow Louisa Couch

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Pushnell, Ills

Died: Sept 11, 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1918

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

OCT 2 1920

Former Roll No. 6092 (Y L.) Home: OCT 4 1920



NAME: John R. Couch					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 566061									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: #19 27 3/4					Remarks: 50									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	9			1915.	1	4	57		1919.	1	4	96	9 4 100
	2					2	13				2	4	57			2	4	96	10 4 50
	3					3	13				3	4	57			3	4	96	11 4 50
	4					4	10				4	4	57			4	4	96	12 4 50
1908.	1				1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	57		1920.	1	4	96	3 1 4 50
	2					2	10				2	4	57			2	4	96	2 2 4 50
	3	27/18				3	11				3	4	57			3	4	133 80	3 4 50
	4	12				4	11				4	4	57			4	4	150	Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	8			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	Inc.	61 30		1921.	1	4	150	Payment Card
	2	8				2	4				2	4	67 50			2	4	150	
	3	10				3	5/26 25 20				3	4	67 50			3	4	150	
	4	7				4	4				4	4	67 50			4	4	150	
1910.	1	8			1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1	4	67 50		1922.	1	4	150	
	2	8				2	4	57			2	4	67 50			2	4	150	
	3	8				3	4	57			3	4	67 50			3	4	150	
	4	8				4	4	57			4	4	103 60			4	4	150	

NAME: John S Couch					4249					Certificate No. 197443									
Last paid to: 4 Jan (907@6 (y L))					Rate: 12 24 30 40					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	N.D.B		1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1			
	2	4/9	26 60			2	6	N.D.B			2	4	72			2			
	3	12	AMF			3	13	SER			3	4	72			3			
	4					4					4	4	72			4			
1908.	1	8	NDR		1912.	1	6	ABW		1916.	1	4	72		1920.	1			
	2	8	NDR			2	8	NT			2	4	72			2			
	3	8	ABW			3	10	NT			3	4	72			3			
	4					4	8	DD			4	4	72			4			
1909.	1	13	SER		1913.	1	4	LBL		1917.	1	Inc.	77 80		1921.	1	14	98 57	
	2	9	NDR			2	4	118 80			2	4	90			2			
	3	8	ABW			3	4	72			3	4	90			3			
	4					4	4				4	4	90			4			
1910.	1	6	N.T		1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1			
	2	6	N.D.B			2	4	72			2	4	90			2			
	3	7	N.T			3	4	72			3	4	90			3			
	4					4	4	72			4	4	178			4			

NAME: *Couch, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *469081* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri. Co C. 8 Tenn Vol. Cav.* *Dead.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Aug 1903</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1903</i>				
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 14/13</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/5/13 -* Bureau notified: *3-7-13-4/2/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *375* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Couch, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *706010* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pub. H 62. Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 20 1907* Bureau notified: *Aug 27 1909*

Remarks: *Wife Helen A. Couch. A. R. 1-6 Cassville*

Former Roll No. *1025 A. J* Home:

6-681

NAME: Joseph Couch										Certificate No. 469081								
Last paid to: 4 1908					Rate: \$30		Remarks: <i>Dead</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		268	1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2	8	90		2				2			2		
	3				3	8	90		3				3			3		
	4				4	8	90		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2	6	90		2				2			2		
	3				3	8	90		3				3			3		
	4	6	90		4	13	90		4				4			4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	6	90		2	12	32		2				2			2		
	3	6	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3			3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	6	90		2				2				2			2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3			3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4			4		

NAME: Joseph Couch										Certificate No. 796010								
Last paid to: 10/10/12					Rate: 20		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4	22	56 <sup>53</sup>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	10			2				2				2			2		
	3	8			3				3				3			3		
	4	6			4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	6			2				2				2			2		
	3	7			3	PITTSBURGH			3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Couch, Joseph A.*

Certificate No. *712,149* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Dead* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Px B. 12" Mo. V. bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Nov 1908	11 Dec 1908		16	6 Nov 1912	} 14 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			20	6 " 1916	
	14	13 May 1912	14 Dec 1912		24	6 " 1921	

Fees: Died *6/27/14* Accrued order dated *6/9/15*  
 payable to widow *Elizabeth J. Couch* *6/16*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *7/27/14* Bureau notified: *3-1081-7/18/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2968* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Couch Joseph B.*

Certificate No. *770,848* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: *1st Lt B 1550 N.Y.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>14 Apr 90</del>	<del>24 May 92</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Reis	15.50	4 June 12	15 Aug 13	50		MAY 1 1920	
	19	11 Oct 12					
Fees:	<del>52.50</del>	<del>11 Oct 17</del>					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Failure to Claim* Bureau notified: **MAR 4 1922**

Remarks: *Ret. 15.50 per month from June 14, 1912 to Oct 10, 1912, inclusive, and no pay since then.*

Former Roll No. *1416* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph A. Couch</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>712149</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72 7/16</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	28 <sup>95</sup>		2	6/29	2880		2		
	3				3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	10	24 <sup>per</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	8	1/3/43		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24		1917.	1		Inc.	1921.	1		
	2	8			2		1/17/24		2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		49	1918.	1		Inc.	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph B. Couch</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>770748</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72 22/50</u>				Remarks: <u>5072573</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 51	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		<del>96</del> COF
	2				2		9 51		2		4 57		2		X <del>96</del> X
	3				3		9 51		3		4 57		3		X X X
	4				4		9 51		4		4 57		4		X X X
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 51	1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		X X X
	2				2		10 51		2		4 57		2		X X X
	3				3		10 51		3		4 57		3		X <del>799.80</del> X
	4				4		4 51		4		4 57		4		799.80
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		4 51	1917.	1		4 57	1921.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2				2		4 57		2		
	3	10	51		3		9 2/53		3		4 57		3		
	4				4		4		4		4 63 <sup>18</sup>		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		X
	2				2		4 57		2		4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	0	51		3		4 57		3		4 94 <sup>10</sup>		3		
	4	9	51		4		4 57		4		4 96		4		

NAME: *Couch Joseph C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 7116

Certificate No. *475441* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. Co. 34 Iowa Inf*

Disability: *Dis of heart & dropsy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 1904</i>	<i>Nov 1904</i>	<i>Post</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 17, 1920</i>	<i>MAR 30 1922</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Paid</i>		<i>ends Nov 10, 1921 date of death</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>SEP 6 1920</i>	<i>OCT 6 1920</i>	<i>Pay widow, Elizabeth Couch,</i>		<i>1210 East 8" Street,</i>	<i>Des Moines Iowa</i>

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 10, 1921* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1922**

Remarks: *Approval*

Former Roll No. *5457* Home: **APR 5 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Couch, Joseph H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **698 543** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt G 23 Mo V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>July 3 1923</b>	<b>Aug 2 1923</b>			<i>Remarks: Rate not given</i>	
		<i>July 21 1924</i>	<i>Accrued order dated FEB 10 1925</i>			<i>Aug 4/24 Ch. to Miss 8/20/24</i>	
		<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Melissa Couch</i>			<i>Helena</i>	<i>Okla.</i>
		<b>AUG 15 1923</b>					

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Couch</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. <i>475441</i>		
Last Paid: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>50 72</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 90		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	7		3	4 90		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	7		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	19	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 90		2	4 90		2	
	3	13 90		3	9		3	4 90		3	4 132		3	
	4	8 90		4	7		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	7 90	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 216	1925.	1	
	2	8		2	4		2	4 90		2	4 216		2	
	3	8		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 216		3	
	4	8		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 216		4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 216	1926.	1	
	2	7		2	4 90		2	4 90		2	21 146 73		2	TO DATE OF DEATH
	3	14		3	4 90		3	4 90		3	GROUP 1		3	
	4	7		4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4	

6-681

NAME	JOSEPH H COUCH											
Certificate No.	698543											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE-	72											
	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 12										
FEBRUARY		4 72	10 43 20									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4	50 4 72										
JULY	4	50 4 72										
AUGUST	4	50 4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Couch, Joseph H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *698543* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. G. 23 Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Sept 1890</del>	<del>Jan. 1892</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Aug</del>	<del>1912</del>	} <i>27 May 1913</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<i>30</i>	<i>1917</i>		
		<i>19 24 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3002* June 27, 1890, Home: 6-681

NAME: *Couch, Josephus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *633836* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. F. 47 Iowa V.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Dec. 1904</del>	<del>5 Jan. 1905</del>				
<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *15 Nov 1912* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3043* June 27, 1890, Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph H. Couch</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>698.543</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 79 25 30 40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 150
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150
							GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Couch</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>633.836</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 15</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

**DIED**      **REPORTED FEB 21 1913**

NAME: *Couch Joshua* (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *461006* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *72885*  
~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~  
 Service: *Pr D-94-075* | ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>22 Dec 10</i>	<i>2 Jan 11</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>10 Sep 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 7, 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Troy O.*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ew* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Couch Joshua* (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *461006* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *General Law*  
 Service: *Pr D 94 075*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>6 Feb 92</i>	<i>16 June 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1441* Home:

6-681

NAME: Joshua Couch		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 461006	
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1910		Rate: <del>30</del> 20		Remarks: 72885	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 58 <sup>20</sup>	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	GROUP 3
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 60	1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/10 34.67	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 60	1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	
469399446 Canceled.					

6-681

NAME: Joshua Couch		Certificate No. 461006			
Last paid to:		Rate: 17		Remarks: 72885	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	DROPPED-PENSIONED	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1907	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	14 51	1914. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 51	1914. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	9 51	1914. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Couch, Julius P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *857178* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. H, 49<sup>th</sup> Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mch. 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan. 1911</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis. 22 1/2</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *54* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3. 1917* Bureau notified: *Oct 12 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Oct 3 1917 Accrued arrear dated JUL 1 1918 140 Hanover St. Meriden Conn.*

Former Roll No. *2972 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *JUL 1 2 1918 ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Couch, Laura M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *907938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918,

Name of Soldier: *Walter J.*

Service: *Priv. E 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch. 2, 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1921</i>	<i>Walter W. Irby C.</i>	<i>Mch. 2, 1921</i>	<i>June 6, 1923</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				<i>June 10, 1925</i>

Fees: *\$70 - P.S. O'Brien JAN 4 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to: *Personal Pension*

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1923*

Remarks: *Remarried March 12, 1923 (Pensoneau)*

Former Roll No. *DEC 21 1921* 6-679

NAME:

*Julius P. Couch*

Act of May 11, 1912.

6316

Certificate No.

851178

Last paid to:

Sept. 07 @ ~~22~~

Rate:

~~75~~ 22 1/2

Remarks:

5

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1450.50	1915. 1	467.50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5.60	1915. 2	467.50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/17/1820	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	467.50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	3 45.	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	467.50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	467.50	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	467.50	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	10/7/60. 50	1916. 3	467.50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	467.50	1916. 4	467.50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	467.50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	467.50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	467.50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 67.50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 67.50	1918. 1	DEAD	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2	7/22 22.50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4	GROUP 3	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

*Laura M. Couch*

Act of September 1, 1912.

Certificate No.

907938

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/4 1048

Remarks:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 20 32	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 18 29 <sup>20</sup>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 25 28	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 20 28	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 18 28	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 19 28	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 17 28	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 28	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 6/4 840	1925. 1	date of remarriage	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	Free	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	1/4 2/11307	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 20 48	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 24 48	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 18 48	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Couch, Levi (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 34,518 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: Ord. Smn. "No. Carolina"

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Incr.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>29 Nov., 1905</u>	<u>17 Jan., 1906</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <u>(Conr)</u> Bureau notified: <b>MAY 11 1909</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>225- BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u>Fitch Home Noroton Hgts Conn.</u>			

NAME: Couch, Levi (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673480 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: Pl. 14<sup>th</sup> Reg. V. Co. **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Incr.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>25 Feb. 1907</u>				
Fees:				d <u>2/2</u> 1914 Accrued order dated <u>2/20/14</u>			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				payable to widow			
Died: <u>5-3</u> Bureau notified: <u>2/10/14</u>				Transferred to:			
Remarks: <u>711.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>17769 Det June 27, 1890</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: LEVI COUCH, 834										Certificate No. 34518																				
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1					1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		10.36			2					2					2						2					2			
	3		12			3					3					3						3					3			
	4		12.36			4					4					4						4					4			
			<b>GROUP 3</b>																											
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1					1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1					1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			

6-577

NAME: Levi Couch										Certificate No. 673480																				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12.20					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1		9 36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2		5 36			2					2						2					2			
	3					3		7 36			3					3						3					3			
	4					4		8 36			4					4						4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		9 36		1916.	1				1920.	1					1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		7 36			2					2						2					2			
	3					3		9 36			3					3						3					3			
	4					4		8 36			4					4						4					4			
			9 36					3/29 4 60																						
1909.	1		10 36		1913.	1		60		1917.	1				1921.	1					1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		7 36			2					2					2						2					2			
	3		7 36			3		4			3					3						3					3			
	4		11 36			4		60			4					4						4					4			
			10 36					60																						
1910.	1		7 36		1914.	1		60		1918.	1				1922.	1					1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		8 36			2		59 33			2					2						2					2			
	3		8 36			3					3					3						3					3			
	4		9 36			4					4					4						4					4			

6-581

NAME: *Louch, Lindley* (3-P. A. 1.) **Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *537133* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pri co C. 40 mo vol Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>25 Feb 1891</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ris</i>	<del><i>15 1/2</i></del>	<del><i>31 Dec 1912</i></del>	<del><i>11 Mar 1913</i></del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>22 Oct 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1685</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Couch, Lindley* (3-P. A. 1a) **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. *537 133* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *P<sup>t</sup> C 40 Mo V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<del><i>65</i></del>	<del><i>AUG 4 1926</i></del>			
<i>Rest Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Apr 8 1927</i>		
<i>to be</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Aug 24 1926</i>	<i>date of death</i>		
				Died <i>Aug 29, 1926</i>	Reported <b>SEP 13 1926</b>
				Remarks: <i>letter -</i>	
				<i>Jay and Mary F Louch</i>	
				<i>P.O. Box 57.</i>	
				<i>Bryant</i>	
				<i>Ark.</i>	



NAME: *Lindley Couch*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *537133*

Last paid: FEB 4 1929 Rate: ~~12.15<sup>50</sup>~~ ~~19.32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 508	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	3 10 4 50	2
3	3 16 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	4 11 4 50	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	1 12 4	4
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	2 1 4 50	1925. 1
2 9 36	2 21 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	3 2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 150	4 3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	Trans to No.	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1926. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 150		3
4 8 36	4 5 47.90	4 4 57	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 19 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150		1929. 1
2 14 36	2 57	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3 8 36	3 57	3 4 57	3 4 150		3
4 27 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150		4

NAME: LINDLEY COUCH,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees No fee 537133

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50			55 90								

JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 4	4 50	4 50	4 50	16.78							
MAY	4 4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Couch Lizebeth A

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

858 350

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

George W.

Service

Ldsman--U S S's Glaucus, Ino and Hibiscus

6-676

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>May 31, 1930</i>				
Reported			JUN 26 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Couch Lizebeth A*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

*858 350*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor:

*Geo. W. Couch*

Service:

*Landsman U.S.S. "Glaucus" - "Ino" and "Hibiscus"*

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Jan 10-1919</i>			
		<i>Apr 24-16</i>				
		<i>Oct 6-17</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>John W. Morris \$10/29/19</i>					
<b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:						
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME LIZEBETH A COUCH

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

858350

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME: *Lizabeth A. Couch*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *858350*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

*Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	6 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

*76*  
*53213*  
*1/29/19*

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1929

Trans. by  
Payment Card.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Couch Louisiana

Certificate No.

892,273

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John S. Couch

Service:

Pvt. Co. C, 103rd Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Dec. 9, 1918	Sept. 22, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 2 1920  
---OCT-4-1920--- 6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Couch Lucinda

Certificate No.

876329

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Wiley

Service

Pt. D, 19" Ky. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 7, 1928						
Reported FEB 16 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Louisiana Couch				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. 892,273							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 1 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 2 4 80		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 14 571 33		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90		1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME	LUCINDA COUCH													
Certificate No.	876329													
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920													
													GROUP 2	
RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Couch Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *876329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Wiley*

Service: *Priv. 29 19<sup>th</sup> Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>Apr 7-1919</i>	<i>Sep 10-1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

SEP 17 1919

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: *Couch Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *811819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Carr*

Service: *Priv L. 14 Ky Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Dec 27-1916</i>	<i>AUG 7-1916</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Nov. 16-1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1919*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucinda Couch</i>				Certificate No. <i>876329</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u><del>25</del> 30</u>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<sup>10/4</sup> 9 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	11 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	12 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	3 11 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	8 4 90.50
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 90
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922.

NAME: <i>Lucinda Couch</i>				Certificate No. <i>811819</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u><del>25</del> 25</u>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 13, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<del>4 75</del>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	GROUP 2
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>A</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>9/1 38.50</i>	1920. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	48.13
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<del>4 75</del>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75

NAME: *Couch Manderville* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *971947* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *971947*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 OCT 4 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME **Couch, Manderville** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **971,947** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt C 14 Iowa Inf**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	April 13, 1926 <sup>d</sup>			APR 12 1927
	72	Dec 14, 1925				

Died *March 19 1927* Accrued order dated *JUN 14 1927*  
 payable to widow *Oran E. Couch*

Remarks: *2915 Grand St, Seattle, Wash.*  
*APR 21 1926*



NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid <b>OCT 4 1920</b> Rate: <b>50</b>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP I</b>																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME <b>MANDERVILLE COUCH</b>												
Certificate No. <b>971947</b>											Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE-	<del>50</del>			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	23-16 <sup>80</sup>						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Couch Manderville* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 7295

Certificate No. *971947* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: *C. Co 14 La Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>23 Feb 1907</del>	<del>24 May 1907</del>	<b>Inc</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5 Feb 1915</b>	<b>JUL 8 1915 W</b>
<b>Reis</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>27 May 1912</b>	<b>7 Jan 1913</b>			<b>5 Feb 1920</b>	
					<b>38</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **SECTION 7** OCT 4 1920

Died: Bureau notified: *Charleville La*

Remarks: *73 59972 AA*  
*FOR \$150 DATED 10/4/20 MAJG*  
*NOVILLE PH ON 12/2/20*

Former Roll No. *5919A* Date: *Dec. 10-5-21* JUL 30 1915

NAME: *Couch Maria* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761,557* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Couch*

Service: *Pr Battery C 3 U S La.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>May 7, 1913</b>	<b>JUL 18 1913</b>			

Fees: *10 fees pd D. L. Deans 9/9/13*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C.** Transferred to:

Died: *30 June 1914* Bureau notified: *Sept. 17-14* Check No. *5485529* Dated *4 Sept 1914* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1913**

NAME: <i>Manderville Couch</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>971947</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 16 50 25 38 50</i>					Remarks: <i>25 38 50</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	2	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2			
	3	<i>8/18</i>	<i>41 42</i>		3	11			3	4	<i>24 83</i> <i>49 50</i>		3	4	114		3	4			3			
	4		<i>14 38</i>		4	11			4		<i>64 50</i>		4	4	114		4	4			4			
	1		<i>14 36</i>		1				1	4	<i>64 50</i>		1	4	114		1	4	50		1			
1908.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	<i>64 50</i>	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2			
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3	17			3	4	<i>64 50</i>		3	4	<i>139 20</i>		3	4	50		3			
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4	14			4	4	<i>64 50</i>		4	4	<i>150 PH</i>		4	4	50		4			
	1		<i>11</i>		1	4	<i>32 55</i>		1	4	<i>64 50</i>		1	17	<i>150 PH</i>	Transfer to No. 1 Payment Card.								
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	<i>64 50</i>	1921.	2	16	<i>150 PH</i>		2			1925.	2			
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3	4	<i>64 50</i>		3	17	<i>150 PH</i>		3				3			
	4		<i>14</i>		4	4	<i>49 50</i>		4	4	<i>64 50</i>		4	4	<i>150</i>		4				4			
	1				1	4	<i>49 50</i>		1	4	<i>64 50</i>		1	4	<i>150</i>		1				1			
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2	4	<i>49 50</i>	1918.	2	4	<i>64 50</i>	1922.	2	4	<i>150</i>		2			1926.	2			
	3		<i>14</i>		3	4	<i>49 50</i>		3	4	<i>64 50</i>		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3					3			
	4		<i>11</i>		4	4	<i>49 50</i>		4	4	<i>127 20</i>		4				4				4			

NAME: MARIA COUCH					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: <i>76 1557</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3	9	<i>46 80</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4			
	1				1	4	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	<i>36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3	4	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Couch Maria E

Certificate No. 336284      ARMY WIDOW      Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pt. A, 10" Tenn. V. Inf. 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *March 2, 1928*

Reported: *MAR 14 1928*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Couch, Maria E.*

Certificate No. *336284*      ARMY WIDOW.      Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act April 9, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pvt Co A. 10" Tenn Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>4 June 1897</i>			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>460</i>						

6-679

NAME

MARIA E COUCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

336284

GROUP #2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE <span style="float: right;">6-574</span>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*A-3-1081 3/13*

NAME <i>Maria E. Couch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>336284</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 12, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>552</b>	1911. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>20 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>					

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Couch Martha A* ACT MARCH 3 1901

Certificate No. *187291* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Harvey J. Davis*

Service: *P K 49 9th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 mch 1911</i>	<i>6 May 1911</i>			
<i>INO.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Date unk.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3303</i>				<i>JAN 11 1917</i> 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Couch Martha A* Act May 20, 1920

Certificate No. *514665* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Calvin P*

Service: *Pt A 5 N H Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Jan 26 - 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 23 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Martha A. Couch*

987

Certificate No. *187291*

Last paid to:

Rate: *#2* ~~20~~ *20*

Remarks:

*ACT MARCH 3 1901*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 36	2	4 60	2		2	
3		3	14 A M F	3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	60	4		4	
1908. 1		1	15 NT	1	4 36	1	GROUP 1	1		1	
2		2	11 NOV	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	19 LBL	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 30	1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	4	1	4 60	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

MARTHA A COUCH

Certificate No.

514665

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6-6574

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Bouch Martha A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 514665 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Calvin P Bouch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr A 5-176 Vol Inf.

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10" Mch 1902	24" Mch 1902	Special Act.		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1083

6-679  
NOV 4 1918

NAME: Bouch Martha E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 844299 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1890

Name of Soldier: Milton ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: P 6154 2nd Inf

ISSUES. Married 1903 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ord	12	Apr 6 1917	May 2 1918	Milton R	Apr 6 1917	Sept 8 1920
	25	Oct 6 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Minors certificate no 590956

Former Roll No.

6-679  
MAY 14 1918



NAME: <u>Martha A Bouch</u>					Certificate No. <u>514.665</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>Special Act. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	13	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <u>Martha A Bouch</u>					Certificate No. <u>844299</u>										
Last paid to: <u>April 1918 @ 12+2</u>					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of April 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	81
	2				2				2				2	12	81
	3				3				3				3	15	81
	4				4				4				4	9	81
	1				1				1				1	17	81
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	14	81
	3				3				3				3	10	99.90
	4				4				4				4	11	103
	1				1				1				1	2/1	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	25	162		4	4	90

NAME: *Louch, Martha J.*

Certificate No. *546553*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri F. / Tenn. vol Cav*

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Oct 1900</i>	<i>26 Jan 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 5, 1913.*

Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *280*

NAME: *Couch Mary*

Certificate No. *496167*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Rufus B.*

Service: *Pri A 101 Ohio Inf*

*P 796 Ira Ia*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 1900</i>	<i>9 July 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.*

Transferred to:

Died: *10 May 13 Pm*

Bureau notified: *AUG 7 1913*

Remarks:

*Mings Ira P-1*

Check No. *797999* Dated *7/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *871*

NAME: <i>Martha J. Couch</i>					Certificate No. <i>546553</i>										
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>149</i>		2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>CROND 2</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Couch</i>					Certificate No. <i>496167</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>17</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>18</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>11</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>1 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>BUFFALO</i>	1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>CROND 1</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>21</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Couch, Mary*

**Certificate No.:** *554681* | **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** *Act April 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *George*

**Service:** *Pvt Co B. 8" Ky Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>20 June 1903</i>			
Fees: <i>4</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: _____		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 29 1916</i>				
Remarks: _____				<i>Check No 970146 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>540</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Couch Mary*

**Certificate No.:** *946416* | **ARMY WIDOW** **Act May 23, 1928** **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

**Name of Soldier:** *William H H*

**Service:** *Pt E 4 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 24 1924</i>	<i>Mar 15 1924</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>May 29, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>JUN 19 1928</i>						
Remarks: _____						

NAME: *Mary Couch*

Certificate No. *554681*

Last paid to: *4 1908*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

**ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

**DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>644</b>	1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1916.	1	<del><i>4 36</i></del>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>14 36</i>			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>20 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>7 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME *Mary Couch*  
 Certificate No. *946416*  
 Fees *none*

**Act May 23, 1928**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		<i>30</i>				<i>40</i>						
JANUARY			<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
FEBRUARY		<i>40</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
MARCH	<i>24</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
APRIL	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
JUNE	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
JULY	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
AUGUST	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
SEPTEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
OCTOBER	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>						

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: *Couch Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *453091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Couch Joseph M*

Service: *Capt F 107, F 2, Mo V Cav*

ISSUES. *71* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>13 Oct 1897</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 29/18* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *766* 6-679

NAME: *Couch Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *453091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Couch Joseph M*

Service: *Capt F 107, F 2, Mo V Cav*

ISSUES. *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>13 Oct 1897</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *766* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A Couch</i>					Certificate No. <i>453091</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20 25		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>		
	2				2	9				2	4		36	2			
	3				3	9				3	4		36	3			
	4				4	9				4	4		36	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		8	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1				
	2				2	9				2	4		36	2			
	3				3	9				3	4		36	3			
	4				4	9				4	4		36	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1				
	2				2	4				2	4		60	2			
	3				3					3	4		60	3			
	4				4	4	36				4		4	<del>60</del> 67	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1				
	2	9			2	4	36				2		4	75	2		
	3	9			3	4	36				3		4	75	3		
	4	9			4	4	36				4		4	75	4		

NAME: <i>Mary A Couch</i>					Certificate No. <i>453091</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20 25		Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>		
	2				2					2	4		36	2			
	3				3					3	4		36	3			
	4				4					4	4		36	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1				
	2				2	9				2	4		36	2			
	3				3	24				3	4		36	3			
	4				4	9				4	4		36	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1				
	2				2	4				2	4		60	2			
	3				3					3	4		60	3			
	4				4	4	36				4		4	<del>60</del> 67	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		3	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1				
	2				2	4	36				2		4	75	2		
	3				3	4	36				3		4	75	3		
	4				4	4	36				4		4	75	4		

NAME: *Couch, Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *549,267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Darius N.*

Service: *Maj Gen U.S. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BOSTON, MASS.** Transferred to:

Died: *12/29/12* Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

*Frederick E. Austin, Comd.*  
*British Col. Comd. app'd 17.4.10*  
 Former Roll No. *Paid \$20,000 - off 12/29/12* *47 County St Taunton Mass*

NAME: *Couch, Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758,144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John D. Couch*

Service: *Corl. B. 74 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 14 1913</i>	<i>MAY 8 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 11 1913**



NAME: <i>Mary C. Couch</i>				1011				Certificate No. <i>549,267</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>Fredrick &amp; Austin Coal</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 150</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>12</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10 15 01</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>29</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>MARY E COUCH</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>758144</i>							
Last paid to: <i>758144</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 95.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2		<i>24 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME **Couch Mary C.**

Certificate No. **853499** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**WIDOW** ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1913

Name of Soldier: **James P.**

Service: **Priv. 2. 6th. N.Y. City Arty**

**76** ISSUES. **married 1900**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 20		Oct 14-1916					
Oct 25		Oct 6-1917	Oct 4-1918				

Fees: **C. Luen** \$ **10<sup>00</sup> - 10/24.18**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: **Oct. 4, 1919** Bureau notified **NOV 7 1919**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Oct 4 1919** Reimbursement order dated **Jan 21 - 1920**  
 payable to **Harriet A. Morrison** 6/24 10/10

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-682

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Couch Mary I**

Certificate No. **786211** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **Corp H 32 N Y Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Jan. 1, 1929**

Reported **MAR 26 1929**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died **1/1/ 1929** Reimbursement order dated **5/29/29**  
 payable to **Eva C Abbott**  
**19 Cedar Place**  
**Yonkers N Y**

NAME: <i>Mary C Couch</i>										Certificate No. <i>858499</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	<del>4 75</del>			4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>7/19 5083</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2	<i>Letter</i>	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	<i>3-1081</i>	
	4				4				4	4	75 B		4				4				4	<i>10/30</i>	

6-681

NAME <b>MARY L COUCH</b>												
Certificate No. <b>786211</b>										Act May 23, 1928		
Fees <b>786211</b>										Act of May 1, 1920		
<b>20</b> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>20-37<sup>33</sup></i>					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

6-6574

*Let - to Bu 3/1*

NAME: *Couch Mary L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *786211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Couch*

Service: *Corpl. H. 32 My Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Quig</i> 12		<i>Nov 24-1914</i>	<b>FEB 10-1915</b>			
INC 20		<i>Oct 1-1917</i>	<i>Nov 27-1917</i>			
INC 25		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Inc 30 <i>May 1, 1920</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>619 W 175 h my 02/27</i>						

NAME: *Mary L. Couch* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *786211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Couch*

Service: *Corpl. H. 32 My Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Nov 24-1914</i>	<i>Nov 27-1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 5-1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 4 1916</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>619</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary L. Couch</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>786211</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	7 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1	4 90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4				4		
								4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>[Faded]</i>				Certificate No. <i>771635</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate:</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3			
	4				4		21			4			36	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2			
	3				3		9			3				3		
	4				4		11			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3		4			3				3		
	4				4					4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4			

NAME Couch Melissa

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1548 039

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Name of soldier Joseph H

Service Pt G 23 Mo Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 2 1926	Sep 21 1926			
Died <i>Mch. 1. 1928</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 12 1928</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *183689*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: *Widow Isaac M*

Service: *Co E 44 Mo Va*

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>7th Dec 1911</i>	<i>29th Jan 1911</i>			
			<i>11 Feb 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 29-1921*

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1921

Remarks: *4/29/21 Reimbursement order dated OCT 19 1921*

payable to *Joseph C. Couch*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

*OCT 21 1921*

6-679

NAME **Melissa Couch**  
 Certificate No. **1548 039**  
 Fees

**CIVIL WAR.  
 SPECIAL ACT.**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								
JANUARY					4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY					4	4 30						
MARCH					4	<del>4 30</del>						
APRIL					4	<del>4 30</del>						
MAY					4							
JUNE					4							
JULY					4							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					5 92 4							
NOVEMBER					4 30 4							
DECEMBER					4 4							

NAME: <i>Mildred J. Couch</i>				Certificate No. <i>723689</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75
4		4	4 9	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 90.50
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4 60	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4 60	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	GROUP 2
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 75

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Couch, Milton*

Certificate No. *590956* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *P F 15th Ill Inf*

Guardian: *Martha E Couch, Gdn*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8 10</i>	<i>Dec 1904</i>	<i>25 Apr 1905</i>	<i>Milton P</i>	<i>10 Dec 1904</i>	<i>8 Sept 1920</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sparta Ill dropped on ac origl - May 2, 1918 - Act's April Sept of 844299. to Martha E. Couch*

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH: *June 1905.*

Former Roll No. *30716*

6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Couch, Moody S*

Certificate No. *1064507* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Sgt D 21 Ks V. D*

Disability: *lft ingl hernia, incomplete, becoming complete & mal pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 21 May 1902</i>	<i>4 Aug 1903</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *Topeka, Kans.*

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *3382* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: <i>Milton Couch</i>					Certificate No. <i>13864</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12 + 2</i>					Remarks: <i>Milton Couch</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	42.	1915.	2	16	42	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>
	2				2		<b>10 EMS</b>		3	15	42		2		
	3				3		<b>11 EMS</b>		4	16	42		3		
	4				4		<b>12 EMS</b>		1	15	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>12 EMS</b>	1916.	2	14	42	1920.	1		
	2				2	4/17	42		3	17	42		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	7/18	42		4	21	42		3		
	4	10/14	42		4	10/15	42		1	29	42		4		
1909.	1	1/22	42	1913.	1		<b>3 MMN</b>	Account filed	2	19	42	1921.	1		
	2		<b>15 EMS</b>		2	4/15	42		3	28	42		2		
	3		<b>13 EMS</b>		3		11		4	15	42		3		
	4		<b>8 EMS</b>		4		13		1	22	42		4		
1910.	1		<b>11 EMS</b>	1914.	1		16 42	1918.	2		<b>MAY 1 42</b>	1922.	1		
	2		<b>11 EMS</b>		2		16 42		3		<i>[Signature]</i>		2		
	3		<b>9 EMS</b>		3		20 42		4				3		
	4		<b>10 EMS</b>		4		19 42						4		

NAME: <i>Moody S. Couch</i>					Certificate No. <i>1064507</i>										
Last paid to: <i>14</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42
	2				2	11	42		2	4	42		2	4	42
	3				3	11	42		3	4	42		3	4	42
	4				4	11	42		4	4	42		4	4	42
1908.	1			1912.	1		42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42
	2				2		42		2	4	42		2	4	42
	3				3	19	42		3	4	42		3	4	42
	4				4	12	42		4	4	42		4	4	42
1909.	1		42	1913.	1		42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42
	2		42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42
	3		7 42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42
	4		15 42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42
1910.	1		42	1914.	1		42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42
	2		7 42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42
	3		9 42		3	4	42		3		42		3	4	42
	4		9 42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Couch, Nancy

Certificate No. 101403

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph Survants

FORMER WIDOW

Service Sgt K 9 Ind V Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died		July 3, 1930				
Reported			AUG 22 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Survants <sup>now</sup> Couch, Nancy

AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 101403

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Survants Joseph

Service: Sgt K 9 Ind V Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
W	12	18 Oct 1901	31 Oct 1903			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	20	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fecc:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9186

Check No. 5460021

NOV -4 1917

6-679

NAME

NANCY COUCH

Certificate No.

101403

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

6-6574

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Nancy ~~Swanwick~~ <sup>now</sup> Couch

FORMER WIDOW

101403

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1931 GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 60	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 60	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 60	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 91	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15	1916. 4	9 4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 10 30	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 60	1922. 4	4 60	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. No. No. Payment Car.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Couch, Patrick H.*

Certificate No. *1052539* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Sgt. Band 6" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. dysentery & res dis of rectum*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>8</b>	<i>8 Nov 1900</i>	<i>10 Dec 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *80* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Louch, Patsy*

Certificate No. *136839* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri E. 2 La can*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>29 Nov 1869</i>			
INC.	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** | Transferred to:

Died: *7/31/18* | Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *222* | Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>Patrick H. Couch</i>										Certificate No. <i>1052539</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>8</i>						Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.			<i>127</i>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>29</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>	1928.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>		2		
	3	<i>17</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>22</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>		3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4						
1909.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: <i>Patsy Couch</i>										Certificate No. <i>136839</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>25</i>						Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>197</i>			2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>27</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		
										GROUP 2													

NAME: *Couch Perry M* (3-P. A. 1.) **157**

Certificate No. *166,017* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *P- Co B- 44 US Inf*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Aug 79</i>	<i>31 Mar 80</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* | Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 13, 1916 D-3* | Bureau notified: **DEC 21 1916**

Remarks: *3633 Wall Ave. Ogden, Utah* | Check No. *3207733* Dated *12/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *64/15-118/5* | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Couch Peter (unatic)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1067464* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
*Act of June 21, 1890.*

Service: *P Co 44 Ind Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Sept 1904</i>	<i>29 Oct 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>00</sup></i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>1 June 1913</i>	
					<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>1 June 1918</i>	<i>16 July 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 20, 1917* | Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1920**

Remarks: *J. M. Mulvaney - Cons. Marion Co. Ind Co. et. ap 12/16 bond \$500 - eff 1/17*

Former Roll No. *1089* | Authority filed with *Jan 1917* voucher. | Home:

6-681

NAME: Perry M. Couch REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 166 017

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8- Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	10	24		4	7	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	15	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	24		2	7	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	10	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	<del>4</del>	24		4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Peter Couch 1588 Certificate No. 1067464

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8 1/2 Remarks: S. J. Mulvaney - Cous 10891

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	SER	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	Cons - <u>Mulvaney</u>		1923.	1		
	2				2	6	HEC		2	4	57		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	7	AM		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	ASW	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	NDB		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	0	MT		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	7	LBL		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	1909	1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	NDB		2	4			2	30	57		2				2		
	3	17	MM		3	4	MAY 17, 1912		3	8	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	157			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	N. D. B.		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11	N. D. B.		3	4	57		3	Inc. 6085			3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4		

6-681

5/19

NAME: *Couch Rachel Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630456* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Couch Samuel R*

Service: *Pt N 36 Sa US*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/16 Dec 1906</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11-1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2913* 6-679

NAME: *Couch Rachel B* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *142718* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Grandfield Couch*

Service: *Pvt E 15 NY Engns*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Feb 86</i>	<i>9 May 70</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19 1909* Bureau notified: *Jan 27 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau card Jan 20/1910*

*Ed Eugene N. Couch (Claimant)*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682



NAME: Rachel Ann Couch					Certificate No. 630456										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: DEAD									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2		
	3				3	13			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	13			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3	8			3	4 36			3				3		
	4	10			4	4 36			4				4		

6-681

NAME: Rachel R. Couch					Certificate No. 142718										
Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: 12		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12 36	✓		2				2				2		
	3	11 36	✓		3				3				3		
	4	6 36	✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	3/10 1840	✓		2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Beads  
Return Ending

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Couch Rebecca

Certificate No.

15 331

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Joseph A.

Service

Ldsman--U S S's N. Carolina, Minnesota and Maratanga

6-676

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct 20, 1926				
Reported			NOV 18 1926			

Remarks:

NAME:

Couch Rebecca

(3-P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

15331

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 10, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Joseph A.

Service:

Ldsman--U S S's N. Carolina, Minnesota and Maratanga

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<del>12</del>		<del>APR 10 1908</del>	<del>8 Sept 07</del>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ldsman was gen. asst. (Massachusetts)

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME REBECCA COUCH,

Certificate No. 15331

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Bu  
3-1081  
2/10/29

NAME: Rebecca Couch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 15331

First paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 30

25 30

Remarks: Let of Apr 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36 ✓	1911. 1 10 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36 ✓	1911. 2 10 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36 ✓	1911. 3 10 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36 ✓	1911. 4 9 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36 ✓	1912. 1 9 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36 ✓	1912. 2 10 36 ✓	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36 ✓	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 5 3 4	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36 ✓	1912. 4 5 36 ✓	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 6 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1924. 7 1	1928. 1
1909. 2 8 36 ✓	1913. 2 4 36 ✓	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1924. 8 2	1928. 2
1909. 3 11 36 ✓	1913. 3 4 36 ✓	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1924. 9 3	1928. 3
1909. 4 4 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 36 ✓	1917. 4 4 48 13	1921. 4 4 90	1924. 10 4	1928. 4
1910. 1 9 36 ✓	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1924. 11 1	1928. 1
1910. 2 9 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36 ✓	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1924. 12 2	1928. 2
1910. 3 4 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36 ✓	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1924. 13 3	1928. 3
1910. 4 11 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36 ✓	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1924. 14 4	1928. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. Mo. Payment Car.

NAME: *Couch, Reuben C.* (8-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *547357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. Co J. 5 Term Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *April 18 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1918*

Remarks: *Bellbuckle Term*

Former Roll No. *1933* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Couch, Rosa L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *494797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT** & **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Couch, Simon A*

Service: *1st Capt. D 13" Wis V I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 1900</i>	<i>18 June 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>	<i>3 March 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2805*

6-679

NAME:

Reuben C. Couch

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

597357

Last paid to:

12-4 May 1907 \$ 20 30.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	1281	1911. 1	13 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6/26 1893	2	16 60	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	7 60	3	11 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	6 60	4	10 60	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 60	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6 60	2	10 60	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	6 60	3	8 60	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	6 60	4	9 60	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 60	2	4	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	7 60	3	4	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	8 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	8 60	3	9 90	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4	10 60	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Rosa L. Couch

SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

494797

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	60	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 60	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	13	3	4 60	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	13	4	4 60	4	4 75	4	12 1 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	20	2	4 60	2	4 75	2	2 2 4 30	2	
3		3	14	3	4 60	3	90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	14	4	60	4	30	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	suppl	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	5787	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 60	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	60	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10	4	60	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

NAME

Couch Rosa L

Certificate No.

494797

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Simon A

Service

1st Lt & Capt D 13 Wis V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

May 16, 1924

Reported

JUN 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Couch Rosena

Certificate No.

248.197

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Julius P

Service:

Corpl Her. 49 Mass Mil Coy.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Oct 16. 1917	July 1. 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

None.

Transferred from:

GROUP ?

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 25, 1921

Bureau notified:

3-10818 DEC 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 11 1918

NAME ROSA L COUCH  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 494797

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

*Letter  
3-1081  
5/29*

NAME: <i>Rosena Couch</i>				Certificate No. <i>848.197</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 95.50	1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>7/22/90 ✓</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

NAME: *Couch, Samuel*

Certificate No. *344738*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Pl. & Saddler L. 14<sup>th</sup> Ky V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adml</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25<sup>th</sup> June 1906</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Dropped- Pensioned under Act Feb. 6, 1907 by issue May 2, 1910  
R May 2, 1910*

Former Roll No. *18063 Act June 27, 1890*

Home:

NAME: *Couch, Samuel*

Certificate No. *344738*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. & Saddler L. 14<sup>th</sup> Ky V. Cav.*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13 April 1910</i>	<i>2 May 1910</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pri</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 May 1910</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 18, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1915</i>				

Fees:

*None none none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890*

Home:



NAME: *Samuel Couch* Certificate No. *344738*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *72* Remarks: *Dropped*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>Dropped</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Samuel Couch* Certificate No. *344738*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *4 May 1910* Rate: *15* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 105</i>
	2				2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>
	3				3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 28 60 15<sup>47</sup></i>		3		<i>4 105</i>
	4				4		<i>17 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>19 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 105</i>
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>
	3				3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 151.50</i>
	4				4		<i>12/17 36 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>20 20</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3		<i>4 91</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME** *Couch, Samuel* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**Certificate No.** *798,631* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: Act of February 6, 1907.**

**Service:** *Sgt. Co. G 11 and 1st Lt. Co. L. 9 Tenn. Vol. Cav.*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>2 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Oct 20, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 19, 1920</i>
<b>INCREASE</b>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 7, 1913</i>	<i>MAR 10 1914</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 7, 1918</i>					
	<b>38</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>					
<b>Transferred from:</b>	<b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>			<b>Transferred to:</b>	<i>1/2 Paid wife Sue H Couch</i>		
<b>Died:</b>			<b>Bureau notified:</b>	<i>from Aug 6 - 1909 - a/c desertion</i>			
<b>Remarks:</b>	<i>1026 N. Busha Ave. Oklahoma City Okla.</i>						
	<i>Johnson City, Tenn.</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>	<i>2054</i>		<b>DEC 23 1920</b>	<b>BUREAU ORDER OF</b>			
	<i>137</i>	<i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>		<b>RECEIVED WITH OR</b>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME** *Couch, Samuel*

**Certificate No.** *798 631* **ARMY INVALID** **Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service** *Sgt G 11 and 1st Lt L 9 Tenn V Cav*

**Disability**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 20, 1920.</i>		<i>OS</i>	
			<b>MAR 5 - 1927</b>		
					<b>APR 5 - 1927</b>
<b>Remarks:</b>					
<i>1/2 Paid wife Sue H Couch B.O. 3/14/11 from Aug. 6, 1909 - a/c Desertion.</i>					
			<b>MAR 19 1928</b>		
		<i>June 5 27</i>	<i>Sue H. Couch</i>		
				<i>1611 - Couch Blvd.</i>	
				<i>Houston</i>	
				<i>Texas.</i>	

NAME: *Samuel Couch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *798631*  
*1/2 to wife*  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to *6-4 May 1907* Rate *72* NATIONAL HOME INMATE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>1353</b>	1	15	18	sol	1	13	32	Mt. H.	1	15	57	CH	1	9	108	CH
	2	<i>6/22</i>	<i>1380</i>	2	17	18	sol	2	23	32.25	w	2	18	57	w	2	15	108	w
	3		<i>1336</i>	3	12	18	sol	3	22	32.25	w	3	14	57	w	3	7	36	CH
	4		<i>1236</i>	4	14	18	sol	4	10	32.25	MTH	4	12	57	w	4	8	36	CH
1908.	1		<i>1336</i>	1	20	18	sol	1	27	32.25	w	1	15	57	w	1	12	736	CH
	2		<i>736</i>	2	18	18	sol	2	20	32.25	w	2	12	57	CH	2	9	36	CH
	3		<i>636</i>	3	20	18	sol	3	26	32.25	w	3	15	57	w	3	13	36	CH
	4		<i>936</i>	4	23	18	sol	4	7	32.25	P	4	14	81.60	CH	4	8	36	CH
1909.	1		<i>636</i>	1	19	18	sol	1	8	32.25	P	1	15	108	w	1	1	108	w
	2		<i>736</i>	2	21	18	sol	2	21	32.25	P	2	13	108	CH	2	2	108	w
	3		<i>1136</i>	3	6	18	sol	3	21	32.25	P	3	13	108	CH	3	3	108	w
	4		<i>1136</i>	4	12	18	sol	4	18	32.25	P	4	13	108	CH	4	4	108	w
1910.	1		<i>836</i>	1	12	18	sol	1	8	32.25	P	1	8	108	CH	1	1	108	w
	2		<i>16-18</i>	2	25	18	sol	2	11	34.75	MTH	2	8	148	CH	2	2	148	w
	3		<i>15-18</i>	3	30	18	sol	3	19	5590	w	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3	GROUP 3 PAID
	4		<i>2518.00</i>	4	9	18	sol	4	12	57	w	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **SAMUEL COUCH** Certificate No. **798631** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **798631**

*1/2 to wife* Sue H. Couch **GROUP 3**

RATE- **72 72 72 72 72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH
FEBRUARY	15 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH
MARCH	9 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH
APRIL	12 CH	15 CH	15 CH	15 CH	15 CH	15 CH	15 CH	15 CH	15 CH	15 CH	15 CH	15 CH
MAY	10 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH
JUNE	14 CH	12 CH	12 CH	12 CH	12 CH	12 CH	12 CH	12 CH	12 CH	12 CH	12 CH	12 CH
JULY	9 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH
AUGUST	10/3 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH
SEPTEMBER	10/17 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH
OCTOBER	11/1 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH	11 CH
NOVEMBER	16 CH	12 CH	12 CH	12 CH	12 CH	12 CH	12 CH	12 CH	12 CH	12 CH	12 CH	12 CH
DECEMBER	14 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH	13 CH

**DEAD**

*3-127*

NAME: *Couch Samuel E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *827982* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Corps A 135 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1911</i>				
		<i>Reim -</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Cayakto Ada Rowe*

Transferred from: *207 Stewart St., Blairsville Pa.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1912* Bureau notified: *July 15, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1348 A.J* Home: *Blairsville, Pa* 6-681

NAME: *Couch Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539627* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pa 2: Ark Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan 1909</i>	<i>23 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>27 Dec 1912</i>	
					<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>27 Dec 1916</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>27 Dec 1921</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i> <i>atc</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *8/23/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 20 1914**

Remarks: *✓ 3:0*

Former Roll No. *11118 (ag)* Home: 6-681

NAME: Samuel E. Couch					Certificate No. 827982						
Last paid to: 4/14/07-12					Rate: \$20						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	120 15 67		1915.	2		
1907.	3	15	48 80	1911.	3	6		1915.	3		
1907.	4	10	45	1911.	4	6		1915.	4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	5		1916.	2		
1908.	3	8		1912.	3	8/16 55 23		1916.	3		
1908.	4	7		1912.	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1916.	4		
1908.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3	8		1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4	6		1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3	8		1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4	8		1914.	4			1918.	4		

NAME: Samuel H. Couch					Certificate No. 4639 C 539627						
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 10 (a 7)					Rate: 12 1/2 4 50 16 50						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. P		1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	11 NDB		1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	8 SER		1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	18 NDB		1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 NT		1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12 NDB		1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	10 NT		1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	12 NDB		1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1		
1909.	2	4/12	36 13	1913.	2	4 43 50		1917.	2		
1909.	3	18	SER	1913.	3	4 12 41		1917.	3		
1909.	4	12		1913.	4	4 49 50		1917.	4		
1910.	1	17	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 49 50		1918.	1		
1910.	2	12	S. E. R.	1914.	2	4 49 50		1918.	2		
1910.	3	13	A. M. I.	1914.	3	4 49 50		1918.	3		
1910.	4	17	N. D. I.	1914.	4	<del>4 49 50</del>		1918.	4		

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Couch, Samuel J

Certificate No. 862404      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H, 173rd N Y Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged				
	72	Nov 24, 1920							
				Died: Oct 16 1925		Reported: NOV 9 1925			
				Remarks: 8. 1921					
At 16.25 Accrued order dated JAN 19 1926				1309 Putnam Ave.					
Payable to widow Laura A Couch				Plainfield					
				N.J.					

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Couch Samuel J      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 862404      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Pt H 173 N Y Vol Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	12	9 Feb 17	DEC 9 1907	Res	40	June 10, 1918	Dec. 6, 1918
"	30	JUN 3 1912	JUN 21 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Res</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>9 Feb 17</del>	<del>DEC 9 1907</del>	"	72	Nov 24, 1920	Dec 13, 1920
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <del>Suppl. ending June 2, 1918 by reason of allowance under</del>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME SAMUEL J. COUCH,

Certificate No.

862404

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	72											
JANUARY		4 12 4	72	21 31 20								
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Samuel J. Couch  
 ACT MAY 11, 1918 SPECIAL ACT  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 862404

Last paid to: *H* *30* *40* *50* *72* marks

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	5 168	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	30 31 33	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	6 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	7 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 201 <sup>33</sup>	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 56	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Couch, Sanford G*

Certificate No. *1109621* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Drum Maj 20 Wise I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1221 Feb 05</i>	<i>20 June 05</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 25 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Form 3-798</i>		<i>AUG 5 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died June 9 1909. Accrued order dated OCT 7 1909 payable to widow Carrie R D 1 Shelbyville Mo</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>8926</i>				Home: <i>Mo</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Louch Sarah*

Certificate No. *7521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *Pri 2 5 Tenn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>28 July 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 26 1908</i>				
Remarks: <i>Clyde Mo</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>871</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Sanford G. Couch</i>				Certificate No. <i>1109621</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>15 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>17 36</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>16 09 36</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<b>DEAD.</b>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>Pd. wid. Carrie \$10.00 in full 10/27/09</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Dorah Couch</i>				Certificate No. <i>7521</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1/10/1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

*Des Moines.*

NAME: *Couch, Sarah*

Certificate No. *351,497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Drummer A, 31*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1892</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 mch. 1909</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/10 (Mrs. A. Burns) Bureau notified FEB 9 1910*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**  
*Died 3 Feb. 10 pay Mary E. Mason*  
*40 Reim. claim Order 24 June 1910*  
*Richard W. Potesfield*

Former Roll No. *33* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Couch, Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *665,883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Couch, William A.*

Service: *Corpl. & Sgt. E. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Sm. V. Load*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 MAY 1908</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1953* 6-679

NAME: Sarah Couch				Certificate No. 1098 351497							
Last paid to: 4 Mch. 19 @ 12				Rate: #2 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 60 50	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 60 40	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	Rmb	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 3	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Sarah A Couch				Certificate No. 665883							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	12 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64 87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	19	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Couch, Sarah E.* OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *647786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ezekiel J.*

Service: *Port Co E 8" Tenn V. Mtd Inft.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>A. 214</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Couch, Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *660.044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Couch, William H.*

Service: *Sgt. E. & B 4" Mo. S.M. V. Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>30 Sept 1908</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/12-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1917</i>		
Remarks:						
<i>Check No. 4854209 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1904</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Louch Stata B ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Certificate No. 871997 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Samuel B Harts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt G 108 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 17 Sept 30 1916</u>	<u>June 26 1919</u>			
		<u>25 Oct 6 1917</u>				
		<u>Inc 50 May 1 1920</u>				
		<u>Fees: Philip Smith Fee \$10</u>	<u>JUL 23 1919</u>			

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 10 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Louch Stiles From Act June 27 90

Certificate No. 348870 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv B 31 Mass. Inf. + 26 20 U. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>#20</u>	<u>4 mch 1907</u>	<u>21 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 128 May 1909 Bureau notified: 11 June 1909 (Gov's letter)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA Home: 7 6-681

NAME: <i>Stata B. Couch</i>				APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>871997</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT ON MAY 1, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60
	2				2				2		23 669		2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		1 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75
	2				2				2				2		4 75
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID T4 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Stiles Couch</i>				<i>Dead (1908-9)</i>				Certificate No. <i>348.870</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>				Rate: <i>#20 (from #12)</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>7/19 24</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Couch, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *585334* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Allen Couch*

Service: *Pt. D. 19" Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Jan 1904</i>	<i>10 Jan 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 8 10 P. 6 p.m. 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>July 10 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2004</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Couch, Sylvester E.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *309217* ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Musen D 94 Ohio Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 25 1922</i>	<i>Mar 21 1923</i>		
Died: <i>April 5, 1923</i>				Reported: <b>MAY 10 1923</b>	
Remarks:					

NAME:

Susan Couch

Certificate No.

585334

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. <b>Dead GROUP 2</b>		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2			2		2		2		2		2
3			3		3		3		3		3
4			4		4		4		4		4
1908. 1		1912.		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2			2		2		2		2		2
3			3		3		3		3		3
4			4		4		4		4		4
1909. 1	15 36 ✓	1913.		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 36 ✓		2		2		2		2		2
3	10 36 ✓		3		3		3		3		3
4	11 36 ✓		4		4		4		4		4
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914.		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	17 36 ✓		2		2		2		2		2
3	10 36 ✓		3		3		3		3		3
4	11 36 ✓		4		4		4		4		4

NAME

SYLVESTER E COUCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

309217

72

GROUP 2

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

48-9469

4 50

~~72~~

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Bouch Sylvester E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *309217* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *mus D 94 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Slt deaf both Ears. Vertigo res San Stroke* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>27 Aug 88</del>	<del>18 Oct 90</del>				
<i>Reissd</i>		<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>OCT 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Inc</i>	30	28 mch 1913	26 June 1913				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 6154*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Conich Theodore S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015123* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
*7962*

Service: *Pri. A. 12 Ill.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissd</i>		<del>19 Mar 14 1907</del>	OCT 30 1907			<del>16 June 1, 1912</del>	
					20	<del>Feb 23, 1914</del>	
					20	<del>Feb 23, 1919</del>	Apr 15, 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	<i>AB</i>
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

10577

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90 12957*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Sylvester E. Couch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 309217

Last paid to:

Rate:

17-25 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		12 51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		12 51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		7 51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 57	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 57		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		7 51		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		7 94 20		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6	75 30 4 6 60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2		4 6 60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3	4	90 108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4	4	120		4				4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME:

Theodore S. Couch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1015128

Last paid to:

Rate:

OCT 1907 10

12 16 20 35

50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		10 36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		9 36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		12 36		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		11 36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36 40 40	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4 48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		6 53 47		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		4 60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4	4	117		4				4				4		
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: *Couch Thomas* Act of May 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *1114409* ARMY INVALID Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp SF 32 NYV*

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 22-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 25-1914</i>
<i>Inv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 May 09</i>	<i>26 May 09</i>				<i>92w</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>5 Nov 12</i>				

Fees: Died *Nov. 18, 1914* Accrued order dated *Feb. 10, 1915*  
 payable to widow *Mary L. Couch*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/18/14* Bureau notified: *Dec 18/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. *COUCH, WALTER J* ARMY MINORS Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service of Soldier *934931* Pt E 3 Ky Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>April 9, 1923</i>	<i>May 26, 1923</i>	<del><i>Walter W.</i></del>	<del><i>April 9, 1923</i></del>	<del><i>June 6/23</i></del>
				<i>Irby C.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>June 10/25</i>

MINORS, \$ *4* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Guardian: *Union Trust Co. 6/23/23*

Appointed by—  
 Probate Ct. St. Clair Co. Ills.  
 Amount of Bond  
*Exempt.*  
 Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks: *widow (Laura m. Bonneau)*  
 Dropped because of Renewal allowance to under Cert. #907938 Act Sept. 1, 1922  
**JUL 9 1924**



NAME: <i>Sarah E. Couch</i>										Certificate No. <i>647786</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 7 1907</i>					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>912</b>	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	15	36		2	4	30		2	4	75
	3				3	29	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	31	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	2			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	24	36		1		36		1	4	36		1	4	90
1910.	2	12		1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Couch</i>										Certificate No. <i>660044</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		GROUP 2		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Louch Stiles (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 348870 ARMY INVALID. From Act June 27 90.  
 Service: Priv B 31 Mass. Inf. + 26 20 U. R. C. ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv #20</u>		<u>4 Mch 1907</u>	<u>21 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA,

Home:

7.

6-681

NAME: Louch Stata B (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 871997 ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913  
 Name of Soldier: Samuel B Hartz FORMER WIDOW  
 Service: Capt G 104 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Sept 30 1916</u>	<u>June 26 1919</u>			
		<u>(25 Oct 6 1917)</u>				
		<u>July 23 1919</u>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 10 1919

6-679

NAME: <i>Stiles Couch</i>				Dead (1908-9)				Certificate No. 348.870							
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>				Rate: <i>#20 (from #12)</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2	<i>7/19 24</i>		1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3	<i>10 60</i>		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4	<i>9 60</i>		1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	<i>9 60</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	<i>8 60</i>		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	<i>8 60</i>		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Stata B. Couch</i>				APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 871997							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1906</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		<i>7 30 4 30</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		<i>23 669 4 30</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75 3 1 4 30</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		<i>4 75 2 4 30</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		<i>4 85.50</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>
															<i>TO JULY 4, 1922</i>

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Couch, Susan*

Certificate No. *585334*      ARMY WIDOW.      Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Allen Couch*

Service: *Pt. D. 19" Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Jan 1904</i>	<i>10 Jan 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 8 "10 S. 6 July "11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>July 10 "11</i>		
Remarks: <i>-</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2004</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Couch, Sylvester E.*

Certificate No. *309217*      ARMY INVALID      Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Muson D 94 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 25 1922</i>	<i>Mar 21 1923</i>		
Died: <i>April 5, 1923</i>				Reported: <i>MAY 10 1923</i>	
Remarks:					



NAME:

Susan Couch

Certificate No.

585334

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

8-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Dead GROUP 2

NAME

SYLVESTER E COUCH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

309217

GROUP 2

RATE--

72

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

11. 94.60

4 50

~~4 72~~

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Bouch Sylvester E* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *309217* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *Miss D. 94 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *Slit deaf both ears, Vertigo res Sun Stroke* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17 27 Aug 88</del>	<del>18 Oct 90</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
		<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>OCT 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	28 mch 1913	26 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 6154* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Conick Theodore S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1015123* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th 1912~~ 7962  
 Service: *Pre. A. 12 Ill.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue		<del>18 Mar 14 1907</del>	<del>OCT 30 1907</del>		<del>16</del>	<del>June 1, 1912</del>	
					<del>20</del>	<del>Feb 23, 1914</del>	
					<del>24</del>	<del>Feb 23, 1919</del>	<del>Apr 15, 1913</del>
					<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 10577

Former Roll No. *12957* Home: 6-681

NAME: Sylvester E. Couch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 309217							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17-25 30 <del>40</del> 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	51		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	12	51		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	7	94 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	30	4 6 <sup>60</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90 108		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: Theodore S. Couch				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1015123							
Last paid to: OCT 1907 10				Rate: 12-16 20 35				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	136 <sup>50</sup>
	4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 <sup>40</sup>	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	6	53 <sup>47</sup>		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	60		4	4	117		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *Couch Thomas* Act of May 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *1114409* ARMY INVALID Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp SF-32 NYV*

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12-20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>	<i>ENCRPANE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 22-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 25-1914</i>
<i>Inv</i>	<i>15-18</i>	<i>May 09</i>	<i>26 May 09</i>				<i>92w</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>23-23</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>5 Nov 12</i>				

Fees: Died *Nov. 18, 1914* Accrued order dated *Feb. 10, 1915.*  
payable to widow *Mary L. Couch.*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *11/18/14* Bureau notified: *Dec 10/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER (3-P. A. 3)

**COUCH, WALTER J**

Certificate No. **934931** ARMY MINORS Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service of Soldier **Pt E 3 Ky Inf**

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>April 9, 1923</b>	<b>May 26, 1923</b>	<del>Walter W.</del>	<del>April 9, 1923</del>	<del>June 6/23</del>
				<b>Irby C.</b>	<b>" " "</b>	<b>June 10/25</b>

Guardian: **Union Trust Co. 6/23/23**

Appointed by— **Probate Ct. St. Clair Co. Ills.**  
Amount of Bond **Exempt.**  
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks: **Dropped because of Renewal allowance to under Cert. #907938 Act Sept. 1, 1922**  
*Widow (Laura m. Benson)*  
**JUL 9 1924**



NAME: *Couch Jr. Warren* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040671* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Reg. Troop 9 6 U.S.C. 216 Pleasant St. West - Corry Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17 May 1901</i>	<i>8 April 1902</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Aug 1907</i>
<i>Que</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1904</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1904</i>				
<i>Que</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1906</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1906</i>				

Fees: *\$7. L. L. Hancock*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *7 July 11* Bureau notified: *23 May 11 - 3-798-5/19/11 77.*

Remarks: *Erroneously paid \$36 Jan. 22, 1907. recovered and placed to credit U.S. see letter took Feb. 11 1907.*

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Eleanor S.*

Former Roll No. *BUREAU ORDER 29 Mch 1912* Home:

NAME: *Couch, Walter L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *412215* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. & 27 Mo V. Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>204 Nov 1908</i>	<i>7 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 Jan 11* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4160. JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: <i>Couch Jr Warren Couch Jr</i>										Certificate No. <i>1040671</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1906 at 10</i>					Rate: <i>12 15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	3722	1911.	1	6	75	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	5	5390		4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	9	17 to date of death.	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3			1924.	3		BUFFALO
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Walter L Couch</i>										Certificate No. <i>712215</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	Jan 1911	1915.	1	11	APR 11 1911	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12/13	4 30		4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	71			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		

NAME: *Couch, Wiley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *467851* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ **SPECIAL ACT**

Service: *Ph. D. 19<sup>th</sup> Ky. V. I.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1917**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>15 Feb 1910</i>	<i>3 Mar 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 40</i>		<i>Sept 18, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 1 1918</i>				

Fees: *None*

Accrued order dated *Sept 10 1919* payable to widow *Quincy*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1, 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 18 1919**

Remarks: *Reissue to allow under SPECIAL ACT.*  
*\* ck dated 12-14-18 for \$24.53 on file 2/17/19 over 7/14/19*  
*Suppl't. - # " " " " " " will be sent to C. G. 7/14/19*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

16 1918 6-681

NAME: *Couch, Wiley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *467851* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Ph. D. 19<sup>th</sup> Ky. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Apl. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dr. Chpied - (Pensioned under Gen. Law Special Act by Reissue, Mar 3, 1910)*  
*March 3, 1910*

Former Roll No. *18197 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Wiley Couch</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <i>467851</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Feb. 1916</i>					Rate: <i>40</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT - General Law.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	10	72		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	19	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	19	72		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

NAME: <i>Wiley Couch</i>					Certificate No. <i>467851</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **Couch, Willet E** ACT OF JULY 3 1926  
 Certificate No. **246829** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service **Pt. E. 37 Mass. Inf.**  
 Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	55	AUG 4 1926				AUG 14 1929
Accrued pay dates NOV 30 1929 WIDOW <i>Chloe m Couch</i> Remarks: <i>Died July 30 1929</i> <i>Brinswick Nebraska</i>						

NAME: *Couch Willet E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7941 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *246829* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *Pt. E. 37 Mass Inf* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: *S. S. W. of left thigh* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Dec 1898</del>	<del>Feb 1900</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
<del>15</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Nov 1909</del>	<del>7 Dec 1909</del>	30		2 Nov. 1914	13 Mar 1913
				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Dropped, Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>12/7/09</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Bureau notified: <i>Brinswick Nebr</i>			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>5-828</i>				Home:			

NAME **WILLET H. COUCH,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **246829**  
Fees

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

58.50

NAME: <i>Willet H Couch</i>										Certificate No. <i>246829</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72 24 30 40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7			1	4		100	1			
	2			2	7			2	4		50	2			
	3			3	11			3	4		50	3			
	4			4	7			4	4		50	4			
1908.	1			1	9			1	4		50	1			
	2			2	11			2	4		50	2			
	3	9	36	3	9			3	4		50	3			
	4	20	36	4	7			4	4		150	4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		150	1			
	2	8		2	15	90	90	2	4		150	2			
	3	8		3	4			3	4		150	3			
	4	8		4	4	72		4	4		150	4			
1910.	1	24		1	4	72		1	4		150	1			
	2	7	45	2		72		2	4		150	2			
	3	8		3	4	72		3	4		150	3			
	4	7		4	4	72		4	4		128	4			

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 1922

NAME:

*Couch, William*

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*680287*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*Co A, 1 US Vol Infr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>20 Aug 1912</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Apr 1914</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Dec 13 - 1919*

Bureau notified:

*FEB 19 1920*

Remarks:

*415 Tickers St. Durham N.C.*

Former Roll No.

*2377*

Home:

*159 Act of June 27 1890.*

6-681

NAME:

*Couch, William*

FATHER

(3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No.

*737241*

ARMY DEPENDENT. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier:

*Eli C. Couch*

Service:

*Cpl F. 28" US Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1910</i>	<i>23 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees:

*\$10 to J. M. Muncy, Hyden - Ky*

Transferred from:

*LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*24*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-682

P 117

NAME:

William Couch

Act of May 11, 1912  
680287

Last paid to:

6-4 May 1907 ~~12.23~~ = 40

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1552	1911.	1		1136	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2		836		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		1450 <sup>20</sup>		3		936		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4		636		4		1036		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		1836	1912.	1		836	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		636		2		1036		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3		1036		3		836		3	4	90		3			3			
	4		636		4		736		4	4	90		4			4			
1909.	1		1036	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		436		2		4		2	4	90		2			2			
	3		436		3		4		3	4	90		3			3			
	4		1136		4		4 69		4	4	90		4			4			
1910.	1		836	1914.	1		4 69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		636		2		Inc 73.43		2	4	90		2			2			
	3		836		3		90		3	4	108		3			3			
	4		936		4		4 90		4	4	120		4			4			

NAME:

William Couch

FATHER

Certificate No.

737,241

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1		3/22 222	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2		8 36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3		19 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4		5 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Couch William* (3-P. A. 1.) **15897**

Certificate No. *866, 286* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Capt Fr 28 Coun Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Reis fees*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 30, 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec. 5, 1911*

Remarks: *By 61 Tulare, Cal. ~~...~~*  
*C. R. Scott.*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 109/15-459/12 a.f. 7062/6-4433,* Home:

NAME: **COUCH, WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **972171** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt. Battery H, 1" N. Y. Vol. Lt. Art.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>FEB 25, 1907</b>	<b>JUN 10, 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *27 Nov. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 Pen. Ct. & H.K. notice to P.D. 4 Jan. 08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9193.* *Issue 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME:

*William Couch*

Certificate No.

*866,286*

Last paid to:

*12 to June 07*

Rate:

*15-20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
1907.	2	5/19	9 <sup>80</sup>	1911.	2	7	60	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			
1907.	3	6	45	1911.	3	5	60	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			
1907.	4	6	45	1911.	4	GROUP 3			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			
1908.	3	7	45	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			
1908.	4	7	58 <sup>33</sup>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
1909.	2	5	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
1909.	3	9	60	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			
1909.	4	6	60	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
1910.	3	7	60	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			
1910.	4	7	60	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			

NAME:

**WILLIAM COUCH**

Certificate No.

**972171**

Last paid to:

*JUNE '07*  
*@ 10 Act 6/27/00*

Rate:

*12.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
1907.	2	18	6 <sup>60</sup>	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			
1907.	3	16	36 H.H.	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			
1907.	4	DEAD.			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			

NAME: *Couch William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159331* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *P. M. 13" U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Injury of left knee joint*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>17 July 1909.</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1910</i>				

Fees: *\$25 to St. O. B. Lippo - Manchester, Ky.*

Transferred from: *INDIANVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Franklin, Mo. June 6 "11*

Died: Bureau notified: *June 8 "11*

Remarks: *24*

Former Roll No. Home: *W. O. O. 6-681*

NAME: *Couch William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1159331* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. *483*

Service: *P. M. 13 U. S. I.*

Disability: *injury of left knee joint*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>20 Sept. 11</i>	<i>16 Oct 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Franklin, Mo. June 6 "11*

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 1 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D. H.* DISCHARGED 19 Sept 12 *6-681*



NAME: <i>William Couch</i>				Certificate No. <i>1159331</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17 18</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	<i>18</i>			2					2		
	3				3	<i>Transferred</i>			3					3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>3940</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		<i>31 3940</i>		2				2					2		
	3		<i>12 18</i>		3				3					3		
	4		<i>10 18</i>		4				4					4		
			<i>8 18</i>													

6-681

NAME: <i>William Couch</i>				Certificate No. <i>1159331</i>												
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 12</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>483- DISCHARGED</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>Trans. to</i>		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: **Couch, William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1159331** ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Priv 72 13 US Inf** TRANSFERRED

Disability: **Injury of left knee joint** TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>6 17 July 1909</b>	<b>19 Feby 1910</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20 Sept. 1911</b>	<b>16 Oct. 1911</b>				
Fees:	<b>\$2</b>	<b>10/16/11</b>					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN. 6/8/11** Transferred to: **Columbus 8/29/12**

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: **Am 6/24/12**

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED MATH. BR. U. H. D. V. S. 6/7/11 DISCHARGED**

NAME: **Couch, William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1159331** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv 72 13 US Inf** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Disability: **Inj of left knee joint.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20 Sept 1911</b>	<b>16 Octr 1911</b>				
		<b>14 2. Oct. 1912</b>	<b>24 Oct. 1912</b>				
<b>Priv</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>Jan 19, 1921</b>	<b>Febr 1922</b>				
Fees:	<b>2.</b>	<b>10-24-12.</b>	<b>Office Courier Skaggs</b>				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. 9/9/12** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON DC 11/1/12 KNOXVILLE**

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: **Am 12/1/22**

Former Roll No. **MAR 1 41922** Home: **ADMITTED MATH. BR. U. H. D. V. S. 10/9/12**

NAME: <u>William Couch</u>					Certificate No. <u>1159331</u>										
Last paid to: <u>6-4 May 1911</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<u>70<sup>2</sup></u>			2				2				2		
	3		<u>5 18</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>6 26 80</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>6 36</u>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<u>6 36</u>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<u>7</u>	<u>7 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>GROUP 2</u>		4			<u>KNOXVILLE,</u>	4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>William Couch</u>					REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1159331</u>					
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1912</u> Rate: <u>18</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<u>70<sup>2</sup></u>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Couch, William C* 8080<sup>a</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098449* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri A 5<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 17, 1915</i>	<i>May 11, 1916</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26, 1918* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *Sidney - Neb.*

Former Roll No. *2 of June 1/16 05-08* Home:

MAY 22 1918<sup>691</sup>

NAME: *Couch, William A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *407819* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. E & B 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M.V. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1228 Feb-1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2 Mar 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 30 Sept 1908*

Former Roll No. *4527 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William C Couch* Certificate No. *1098449*

Last paid to: *at 10 4 Oct 07* Rate: *20 2/3 35* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 705	1923. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1923. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3	1923. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4	1923. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1	1924. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 34 <sup>72</sup>	1920. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 113 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 4	1926. 4

NAME: *William A Couch* Certificate No. *407879*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2
1907. 3 <b>14</b>	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3
1907. 4 <b>DIED</b>	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4
1908. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4

6-681

NAME: *Couch William H.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)  
8681

Certificate No. *52336* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P.O. & Ind*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>22 Mch 07</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>11 June 07</i>	<i>27 Feb 08</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<b>MAY 1912</b>	<b>FEB 1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feby 7, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 8679* Home: 6-681

NAME **Couch, William H.** **ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C. W.)** (3-P. A. 1a)  
**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **1002,894** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt F 1 Conn Vol H Arty**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>			
	75	July 4 1930			

Died: *Aug 9, 1930* Reported: **AUG 4 1930**

Remarks: *Disch*

NAME:

*William H Couch*

Certificate No.

*521336*

paid to: **FEB 4 1908**

Rate: *20 mt*

Remarks:

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 60		2		<del>4 72</del>		2		DEAD		2				2		
	3				3		7 60		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 60		4				4				4				4		
	1	3/10	70 <sup>03</sup>		1		7 60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		12 60	1912.	2		7 60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		11 60		3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4		7 60		4				4				4				4		
	1		16 60		1		4 3/6 - 32 <sup>53</sup>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		11 60	1913.	2		4 72	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		11 60		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 60		1		4 72		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2		4 72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 60		3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4		4 72		4				4				4				4		

NAME

WILLIAM H COUCH

Certificate No.

Fees

1002894

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	65	75												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	75	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	

NAME: *Couch, William N.* (3-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *1002894* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. F. 1st Conn Vol. N. A.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>
	<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>20 Mar 1911</i></del>	<i>29 Nov. 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPPA MARINE* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4528 JUN 27 1890* | Home:

6-681

NAME **Couch, William H. H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **554 337** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. E. 4 Ia. Inf.**

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Oct. 1, 1920</b>			

Died *Jan 9. 1924* | Reported **FEB 9 1924**

Remarks: *S. Iasi L*

*Jan 9 24* | **MAR 15 1924**

payable to widow *Mary Couch*

*Stuart*  
*Iowa*



NAME:

*William N. Couch*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1002894

Last paid to

Rate:

~~75~~ ~~50~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	11	66.30		1	8	57.33		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	13		1912.	2	15		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	13			3	10			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	16			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1				1		8/11/12		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1				1		90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM H.H. COUCH,

Certificate No.

554337

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

22 1440

DEAD

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

6-6571

NAME: *Couch William H H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8187 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *554337* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P. E. 4 Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
		<i>12 16 July 1890</i>	<i>6 Apr 1891</i>	<i>inc 30</i>		<i>Sept 7 1915</i>	<i>NOV 19 1915</i>	
		<del><i>Reis 10 10 Sep 1910</i></del>	<del><i>5 Oct 1910</i></del>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
		<i>Reis 17 May 1912</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>1</i>				<i>Inc 72 Oct 1 1920</i>				<i>AUG 30 1921</i>
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>10/5/12</i>				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. <i>7/31/12</i>				
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:				
Died:				Bureau notified:				
Remarks:				<i>Delta</i>				<i>SEP 6 1921</i>
Former Roll No. <i>6-500</i>				Home:				<i>DEC - 3 1915</i> 6-681

NAME **Couch, William H.H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **899,315** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt D 14 Pa V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec 5, 1925</i>				Reported <i>JAN 19 1929</i>		
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 12/18/25</i>						



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Couch, William A. A.*      **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *899315*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt D 14th Co. V. Cav.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>17 Jan 1908</del>	<del>33</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>24 Feb 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Apr 1909</del>	<del>5 May 1909</del>	Inc. 30		Apr 22, 1914	June 13, 1914
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4553</i> <b>JUN 27 1890</b>				Home:			

6-681

PAYEE *William J. Couch*      FILE NO. *Ac-961,686*

*Died abt. 1919*      FILE NO.

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Cards will be returned by</i>		
<i>1st Lt. Adj. Ensign Room 520</i>	<b>MAR 3 - 1939</b>	
<i>Hensley</i>		
<i>3-1-39 cards called empls.</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: *William A. A. Couch* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *899315*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12.75* ~~23~~ ~~38~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 90	1911. 2 4 90	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 90	1911. 3 4 90	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 90	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 90	1912. 2 4 90	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 90	1912. 3 4 90	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 16	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 69	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Couch, William S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)  
**MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *595597* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt 623 IAVD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 1 1907</del>	<del>23 Apr 1907</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>9 July 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>Oct 1907</del>	<del>8 Nov 1909</del>	Inc. 30		May 15, 1914	Dec 5, 1917 <sup>13</sup>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to: <b>Transferred from</b>			
Filed: <i>May 15, 1921 (37)</i> Bureau notified: <b>JUN 6 1921</b>				Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 26 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4679</i> JUN 27 1890				Home: <i>W.H. 8/16/20</i>			

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Couch, William S* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *887920* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 16, 1913.

Service of Soldier: *P Battery, 1st Battalion, Ohio Lt Art*

Guardian: *Emma Marmaget*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1920*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Wash DC Prob Ct*

*ap 7/120 - Bond \$500 - at 7/120*

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

**\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 29 1918	May 5 1920	<i>Emma A</i>	Nov 29, 1918	May 21 1924
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.						

JUL 2 1921

NAME: William D Bouch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 595597  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$12.75 #30 #40 50 Remarks: -----

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7 332	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	3	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	13	1912. 2	3 21	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	10 68	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	8/4 151 50 WH	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	14 150 WH	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	12 150 WH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	3	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 99	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: William D Bouch ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Certificate No. 887920  
 Last paid to: Rate: 27 20 + 4 Remarks: Emma Marmagit Sun

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 11 28	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 7 25	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 11 24	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 11 24	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	9 24	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	9 24	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	8 26 33	1924. 3	Account filed	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	11/12 42	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	18 42	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	19 42	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	14 42	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	7 42	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	18 42	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	13 42	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	26 42	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Couch, William S.

Certificate No. 1,210,316      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Q M Sgt 16 Pa Inf

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	6-6571
	30	Dec 22 1921					
Ine	50	June 4, 1926				JUN 30 1926	

Died June 14, 1926  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died June 14, 1926 Reimbursement order dated SEP 8 1927  
payable to William F Huey  
308 1/2 Home Ave.,  
Oil City Penna

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: COUCH WILLIAM S.

Certificate No. 1,210,316      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Quartermaster Serg., 16th. Penna. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	Dec. 22, 1921	October 12, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

OCT 18 1922 6-681



NAME WILLIAM S COUCH

Certificate No. 1210316

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	30	30	<del>50</del>								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	<del>4</del> 50								
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELLED

R 10/1-18/33 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: WILLIAM S. COUCH				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,210,316							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Couchenour, Herman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *413437* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt F 99 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 July 1907</i>			<i>Dead</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 11 - 1907* Bureau notified: *Dec 17 - 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5721 AJ* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Couchenour, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *800352* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 5 Pa HA*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6871
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1921</i>				

Died *June 24 1924* Reported *JUL 10 1924*

Remarks: *OK*

*June 24 1924* Accrued order dated *NOV 6 1924*

payable to widow *Mary A. Couchenour*, *Lowber Pa.*

NAME: *Herman Couchenour*

Certificate No. *713437*

Last paid to: *7/4/07-12* Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
<b>GROUP 1</b>																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**

6-681

NAME **ISAAC COUCHENOUR,**

Certificate No. **800352**  
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE-- **72**  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72  
MARCH 4 72  
APRIL 4 4 72  
MAY 4 4 72  
JUNE 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 72 ~~4 72~~  
AUGUST 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72

CHECK CANCELED

**DEAD**

*13 50 40*

6-6571

NAME: *Couchenour, Isaac* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *300352* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Priv. 5 Pa. H. A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>5 Sep 1907</del>	<del>12 Feb 1908</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Priv</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>11 Aug 1912</del>	<del>9 June 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Aug. 25, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	AUG 7 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *608 A. J* Home: *Lowber, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Couchenour John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)  
 15262  
 Certificate No. *1150248* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Priv. M. 16 Pa Vol Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>24 June 1908</del>	<del>20 Oct 1908</del>				
<del>Rev</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>28 Mar 1913</del>				
	30	16 June 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: *St. Louis, Mo.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 22, 1916* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1917 3-888*

Remarks: *Check No. 2384994 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled*  
*79 North Marengo Ave. Pasadena.*  
 Died *July 22 1916* accrued order dated *APR 18 1921*  
 payable to widow *Sasandria Clark*

Former Roll No. *APR 28 1921 ORIGINAL* Home: *Calif* 6-681  
*Difference in name no bar*

NAME: Isaac Couchenour Certificate No. 300352

Last paid to: 1408 - 12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~22~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 5 370 <sup>60</sup>	1927. 1	
2		2	5	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	10 4 72	2	
3		3	6	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	11 4 72	3	
4		4	5	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1	2/25 11 <sup>50</sup>	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 11 4 72	1928. 1	
2	9	2	6	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	2 4 72	2	
3	9	3	8	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>	3	3 4 72	3	
4	9	4	7	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	1 4 72	4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2	2	2	
3	8	3	6/16 60 <sup>50</sup> 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3	3	3	
4	6	4	4	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	4	4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	1 4 150	1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2	2 4 150	2	
3	5	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3	3 4 150	3	
4	5	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 103 <sup>60</sup>	4	4 150	4	4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

6-881

NAME: John Couchenour Certificate No. 1150248

Last paid to: 15 Rate: ~~15~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 45	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	5 45	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	6 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	11/16 35	3	6 45	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 45	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1	4 72 4/16 82 <sup>20</sup>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 45	2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3	9 45	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 45	2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3	7 45	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3

6-881

NAME Couchenour Mary A

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 954122

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier Isaac

Service Pt F 5 Pa H Art

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 9 1924	Nov 6 1924			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died		<i>Apr. 17, 1928</i>				
Reported		MAY 20 1928				

Remarks:

NAME Couchman, Amelia A

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 548464

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John S

Service Pt E 82 Ind

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Nov. 28, 1929</i>				
Reported		DEC 19 1928				

Remarks:

NAME Mary A Couchenour

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 954122

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						<small>G-5571</small>
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 50	4 <del>50</del>				CHECK CANCELED		
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER		12-115	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME AMELIA A COUCHMAN

Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 548464

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP: 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>			CHECK CANCELED	<small>G-5574</small>
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>			CHECK CANCELED		

20-3-1081-12/11

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Couchman Amelia A.* **26366**

Certificate No. *54846st* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Reg 8.4 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>75</i>	<i>19 apr 08</i>	<i>6 Mch 03</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28466 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Couchman Ann Maria* **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *759315* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William H. Couchman*

Service: *Prin Muscu. 68 Ills Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>April 9, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 4 1913</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 12 1918* Bureau notified: *EP 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 12 1913** 6-679



NAME: <i>Amelia A Couchman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>518 H 64</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <b>25</b> 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50
	4				4		7 36		4		9 4 36		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90
	3				3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 60		4		4 90
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90

NAME: ANN MARIA COUCHMAN				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>759315</i>							
Last paid to: 759315				Rate: <del>20</del> <b>25</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		
	2				2		7 28		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		4		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 61.13		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		<del>4 75</del>		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		GROUP 3		4		

NAME: Couchman, Arthur (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1211,750 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 159th Reg. Ind. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Nov 17, 1921	Nov 6, 1922				

Fees: \$10 McCoy & Co. Pd 11/25/22

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 14 1922

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Couchman Benjamin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1022309 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Misc Band 20 Kans Inf

Disability: 48 wd of neck

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sup	6	30 Apr 1900	4 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37389 Home: 6-681

NAME: ARTHUR COUCHMAN												Certificate No. 1211,750							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin Couchman												Certificate No. 9615 1022309							
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks: <del>FORWARD</del>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		APR 1911		2		18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3		3/22		3		X		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4		3/22 9mo		4		X		4	4	18		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		3/22 54.		1		X		1	4	18		1	4	
	2				2		8/16 6mo		2	4	90.00		2	4	18		2	4	
	3				3		8/16 06		3		XX		3	4	18		3		
	4				4		11/20 18		4		XX		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL		1		1918 FEB 14 54		1	4	18		1		
	2				2		4 18		2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3		4		3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4		4		4				4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 18		1		18		1	4	18		1		
	2				2		4 18		2		18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3		4 18		3		18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4		4 18		4		18		4				4		

NAME: Hollenbeck, Clarissa <sup>nee</sup> Couchman (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 421665 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Henry Hollenbeck alias Henry Traylor. Act of March 3, 1901

Service: Pr. 37 NY Sta

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Pen</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>3 May 01</u>	<u>22 Aug 02</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 7/27/14 Bureau notified: JUL 30 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Couchman David S. 5781 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1029694 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Co A 151 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pen</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>7 Mch 1907</u>	<u>2 Nov 1907</u>	<u>Died</u>		<u>Jul 23 1910</u>	
				<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated</u>		<u>Nov 1 1910</u>	
				<u>Payable to</u>		<u>Allen Couchman <sup>wid</sup></u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Jul 23 1910 Bureau notified: AUG 29 1910

Remarks: Rep Comm 8-25-10 Lyons  
Nebr

Former Roll No. 491798 Home:

NAME: <i>Marrietta Hollenbeck Cochman</i>					Certificate No. <i>42665</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8			2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7			3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3				3		
	4	7			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4		

NAME: <i>David S Cochman</i>					Certificate No. <i>1029694</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 12</i>					Remarks: <i>Rate: 15 NOV 15 1907 2070</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	11-14/00			4	<b>Des Moines</b>			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Couchman, Ellen*

Certificate No. *634024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Sgt. D. 59 My 12 and Corp. A. 10 V. R. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 Aug. 07	13 Nov. 07			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *June 7-1921* Bureau notified: AUG 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Couchman Ellen C.*

Certificate No. *711076* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1490<sup>a</sup>* Act of April 19, 1908.  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David S.*

Service: *P. A. 151 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	74					
		1218 Aug. 1910	Nov. 1910			
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 d. ...*  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17/22* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lyon, Neb.*

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Couchman</i>					Certificate No. <i>63401</i>										
MAY to 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.43		4		GROUP 2
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7	30 ✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Ellen C. Couchman</i>					Certificate No. <i>711076</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 45 30</i>					Remarks: <i>w</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36.93		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		GROUP 1
	4	11-14	18.40		4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Couchman, Ezra H.

Certificate No.

294 695

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C, 18th Iowa Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 12 1923	Mar 27 1923		

Remarks: *ck =*  
 Dgd *Oct 26 1924* Reported *NOV 21 1924*

*Oct 26 1924* Accrued order dated *DEC 6 - 1924*  
 payable to widow *Louisa Couchman*

*2075 Franklin Ave.  
 San Diego  
 Calif.*

NAME:

Couchman, Ezra H

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

294 695

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service

Pt C 18" Ia U S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

Dis of eyes, res of erisipelas  
ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	11 June 1890	4 May 1891		16	17 June 1912	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>				<del>17-18 Aug 1912</del>	14 Nov 1913
					25	10 Aug 1916	
					30	10 Aug 1911	
						30-JUN 20 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

40-Aug 10. 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

576

Home:

6-681



NAME EZRA H COUCHMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 294695

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	12/12/55 <sup>r</sup>									
FEBRUARY		4 72	24									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	56013	4 50										
MAY		4 72										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER		4 72										

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED  
**DEAD**

NAME: Ezra H Couchman		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30 40 50		Certificate No. 294695	
		GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 57
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 57
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 57
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 57
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 57
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 57
1908. 4		1912. 4	16	1916. 4	inc. 6 7380
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 4480	1917. 1	4 75
1909. 2	6	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 75
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75
1910. 1	15	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 75 84
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 118
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

*Couchman Henry - deceased*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*18.693*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

*Sgt. D-59 NY V I and Corp. A-10 U R C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest-Pers</i>	<i>12 11</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>13 Nov 07</i>				
		<i>and ending June 14/07 - date of death.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

*NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Payable to Ellen Couchman, widow.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

PAYEE

*Couchman, Henry L*

FILE No. ....

FILE No. *50-1168939*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>5-22-40</i>	<i>Howe</i>
<i>R-636</i>	<b>MAY 24 1940</b>	



NAME Couchman, Marion

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 703,893

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 193 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	0-4672
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan. 16, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 6, 1926			
				Died	Reported	
				July 17, 1928		AUG 25 1928
				Remarks		
				Letter		
				FEB 12 1926		

NAME: Couchman Marion

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 703,893

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt C - 193 N Y V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: . . . .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	12 23	Feb 07	20 May 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	15	Aug. 28, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	19	" 20, 1914	JUN 2 1913				
Fees:	22 <sup>50</sup>	" 20, 1919					

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-61

NAME MARION COUCHMAN,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 703893

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
—50—				72								
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Marion Couchman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 703.893

Last paid to: Rate: *12/15/37 50* Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 6/1 9 47	2 9 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 12 36	3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 9 36	4 4 57	4 1st 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 9 36	2 8 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10 36	3 19 36	3 4 57	3 4 151.80	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 7 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 18 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 6 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8 36	4 1st 55.13	4 4 96	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Couchman Miriam**

Certificate No. **687122** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob N**

Service: **Pri 842 Ohio Vol Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<b>12 23 June 1909</b>	<b>13 Aug 1909</b>			
INCREASE	<b>20</b>	<b>SEP 8 1916</b>	<b>SEP 27 1916</b>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: **10** paid **4/3 1917** Reimbursement order dated **6/21/17** payable to **H. P. Couchman** **6/25**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 4-1917** Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1917**

Remarks: **w** Check No **215-5-7** Dated **5/4/17** Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Couchman Samuel J**

Certificate No. **10.398** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of March 3, 1917 INDIAN WARS**

Service: **P Troop C. 19** **Pans Cav.**

Disability:

P. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>Aug 20</b>	<b>March 4. 1917</b>				
			<b>May 29. 1920</b>				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 8 - 1920** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Miriam Couchman</i>				Certificate No. <i>687122</i>			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL <i>12</i> 20				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7362</i>	1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>6 50<sup>93</sup></i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<del><i>4 60</i></del>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9/1 16.40</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>7/12 40</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>GROUP 12</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Samuel J. Couchman</i>				Certificate No. <i>10.398</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J. J.</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>9 4 60</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>20 4 20</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>11 4 20</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>12 4 20</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>1 4 20</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>7/10 780.</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 60</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 60</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 60</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 60</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
						1923. 1	<i>7 9 4 60</i>
						1923. 2	<i>20 4 20</i>
						1923. 3	<i>11 4 20</i>
						1923. 4	<i>12 4 20</i>
						1924. 1	<i>1 4 20</i>
						1924. 2	<i>2 4 20</i>
						1924. 3	<i>3 4 20</i>
						1924. 4	<i>4 4 20</i>
						1925. 1	<i>5 4 20</i>
						1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>
						1925. 3	
						1925. 4	
						1926. 1	
						1926. 2	
						1926. 3	
						1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Couchman Sarah H**

Certificate No. **611320** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George R**

Service **Pt H 38 Ind V Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan 27 1928</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 14 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Couchman Sarah H.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *611320* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Couchman George R.*

Service: *Pt. H. 38 Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>22 June 1906</i>			
INC. <b>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1557</i>						

6-679



NAME

SARAH H COUCHMAN

OE 7

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

611320

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Sarah H. Couchman										Certificate No. 611320	
Last paid to: Rate: 12 — 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					19 Apr. 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12/29 9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	24	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

NAME: *Couchman, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *599410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. C. 11<sup>th</sup> Md. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>121 Aug 90</i>	<i>17 June 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *9274* Home:

6-681

NAME: \**Couchman, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *599410* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. C. 11<sup>th</sup> Md. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>MAY 17 1912</b>	<b>AUG 2 1912</b>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>18</b>	<i>Aug. 12. 1915</i>	<i>Jan. 31. 1916</i>				
	<b>21</b>	<i>Aug. 12. 1920</i>	<i>W. D.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 27. 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1918 D-3**

Remarks: \**Home erroneously carried until March 4, 1916 payment, as Couchman.*

*Died May 27 '18 Reimbursement order dated JAN 4 1919 Fort Howard Md.*

*Payable to Mary J. Bellman*

Former Roll No. **MAR 9 1919** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 JAN 1 1919 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H Couchman</i> Act of <i>June 27, 1890.</i> Certificate No. <i>599410</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4, 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	<i>5</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<i>Dropped to allow</i>	1916. 3	<i>Under Act May 11, 1912</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: WILLIAM H. COUCHMAN, Act of <i>May 11, 1912.</i> Certificate No. <i>599410</i>									
Last paid to: <i>599410</i>		Rate: <del><i>12</i></del> <i>18</i>		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9/3/1910</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 1	<i>2</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 3	<i>10</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 2	<del><i>4 54</i></del>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 3	<i>DEAD</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 4	<i>1/22/19 50 40</i>	1922. 4	<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>	1926. 4	

NAME Coudding, William H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 749,834

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

**Pt F 78 O V Inf**

Disability

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 17, 1924 <sup>a</sup>	May 26, 1924		
	72	June 1, 1922 <sup>a</sup>	May 12, 1925		
		*To correct commencement of Increase.			
<p>Died Aug 10, 1924                  Remarks: Jk                  Pay wd.                  Lucinda Coudding                  Versailles                  Ohio</p>				<p>Reported SEP 8 - 1924</p>	
				JUN 5 1924	

NAME Coudding, William H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

749 834

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~

Service

Pt - F - 78 - Ord

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	15	Dec 07	19 Feb 08		33	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	24	June 12	27 Mch 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Aug 12					

Fees:

Transferred from:

**Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3074-02

Home:

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM H. COUDDING**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **749834**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

**DEAD**  
 19<sup>9</sup> 507<sup>33</sup>

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>William H. Coudding</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>749834</i>	
Date paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1908</i>		Rate: <i>24 25 50</i>		Remarks: <i>82,860</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 72
1908. 1	4/1 8 <sup>40</sup>	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 72
1908. 2	9 45	1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 72
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	4 72
1908. 4	4 45	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 72
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	4 <sup>49</sup> 75 <sup>87</sup>	1917. 1	4 72
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72 R	1917. 2	4 72
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72
1910. 2	45	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72
1910. 3	10 45	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 102 <sup>80</sup>
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 105
				1922. 1	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				1925. 1	Payment Card
				1926. 1	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: *Couchman William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022688* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Prin Musc 68 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>				
		<i>(Supp under May 11, dated Feb 12 1913)</i>					
<i>Acad 30</i>			<i>4 June 1913</i>	<i>Including Suppl issue @ 18 from 31 May 1912 ending June 18, 1912 (Pd @ 15 to 18 June 1912 incl)</i>			

Fees: *Widow Ann Maria*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 14 1913* ✓ Bureau notified: **APRIL 4 1913**

Remarks: *Wife dead Ill*

Former Roll No. *4931 (a7)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Couchman William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022688* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Prin Musc 68 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Supp 18</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 14 1913* Bureau notified: **APRIL 4 1913** *with Suppl filed April 4/13*

Remarks: *Ending June 18, 1912 by reason of allowance at a higher rate under Special Act see payment in Suppl aced issue*

Former Roll No. *1805<sup>a</sup> (95)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Couchman 1805<sup>a</sup></i>				Certificate No. <i>1022688</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1912 @ 15 Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8/5 7.50</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>LBL</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>6/20/72.90</i>	1917. 2	<i>Widow</i>	1921. 2	<i>CHICAGO,</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>1/13</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>Died Mar 14 1913</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>Reported APRIL 4 1913</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William H. Couchman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1022688</i>			
Last paid to: <i>18 June 1912 incl @ 15 Rate: 18</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>See remarks</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>CHICAGO,</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>Died Mar 14 1913</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>Reported APRIL 4 1913</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Couchman, William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022688* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Prin Musc 68 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 mch 1910</i>	<i>4 April 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *William H. Couchman Ill*

Former Roll No. *11821 (AG)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Couchon Octavia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *627459* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt I 3 Mass H A* 30

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>					

Died: *Dec. 22, 1927*

Reported: *JAN 6 1928*

Remarks:





NAME: *Couchon, Octavia*

Certificate No. *627,459* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri, 13 Mass. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>8 June, 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *8* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | *DEC 15 1918* | 6-679

NAME: *London, Alfred N*

Certificate No. *1098.234* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *54,390 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Sgt. 7-146-0725*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>2-21</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>7 June 07</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *JAN 2 1912*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *3554-07* | Home: \_\_\_\_\_ | 6-681

NAME: OCTAVIA COUCHON, Act April 19, 1908 3233 Certificate No. 627,459																							
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: <del>25</del> 30																		
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	11				4	36		3	4	75	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	8				4	36		4	4	75	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8				2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3	4	95.50	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90	2				2		
	3	11			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90	3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4	69.67		4	4	90	4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90	2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90	3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90	4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													
										Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.													

NAME: Alfred N. Gordon DECEASED Certificate No. 1098234																							
Last paid to: 8-1-1931					Rate: 12-																		
Remarks: 54,390																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	75	18.73		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	Columbus,			4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	2/9/1913	5.20		1	12/16/11	Paid		1	Prudencia	Gordon		1				1		
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2				2	1/1/1913	5.20	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	18	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Warden Charlotte C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *424032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *John W.* 607

Service: *Pri & 43 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Sept 1895</i>	<i>6 May 1896</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: *El Dorado Springs Mo*

Died: Bureau notified: *Jan 11 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *737* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Warden Emma He*

Certificate No. *801579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pri J. 146 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 30. 15</i>	<i>Dec 22. 15</i>			
	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						

Transferred from: *Lebanon Ohio* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lebanon Ohio R.D. 4*

Former Roll No. 6-679

JAN 7 1916

NAME: <i>Charlotte C. Couden</i>				Certificate No. <i>424032</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 1920</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>15</del> <del>30</del>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	22		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	15	36		3	<del>13</del>			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	3	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	14			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Emma H. Couden</i>				Certificate No. <i>801579</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>15</del> <del>30</del>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Couden, Harriet D

Certificate No.

918971

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry N

Service

Corp D 1 Battln Cav Miss M Brig

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 29, 1922 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
Died						
Reported						
Sept 20, 1925						
OCT 8 1925						

Remarks:

NAME:

Couden Harriet D

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

918.971

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier:

Henry N.

Service:

Corpl. J.D. 1<sup>st</sup> Battln Cav. Miss M Brig

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Aug 30	Aug 29, 1922			
			Sept 9, 1922			
Fees: No fee.						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 13 1922

6-679

NAME

HARRIET D COUDEN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

918971

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Harriet D. Couden* Certificate No. *918971*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>91 29 5-</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>19 7 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>1 13 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>1 24 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>1 3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>1 4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Payments to P. Card.

NAME: *Borden Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *37,888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Corpl. Co D 1st Battle Br New Mass Marine Brigade.*

Disability: *Loss of both eyes from gas.* ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>100</i>	<i>8 April 1904</i>	<i>19 April 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22 1922* - Bureau notified: *SEP 1922*

Remarks: *Notice to Widow Div*

*Aug 22 1922* Accrued order dated *SEP 1 1922* *Box 81*

Payable to widow *Harriet P Borden* *Fort Meyer*

Former Roll No. *2090* **SEP 1 3 1922** ORIGINAL Home: *Va.* 6-681

NAME: *Borden James N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *942553* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. D. 160 Ohio N. G. Inf*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>7 March 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>
		<del><i>20 Aug 1910</i></del>	<del><i>26 Aug 1910</i></del>				

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Fees:

Transferred from: *KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 23 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 25 1916* Check No. *213322* Dated *8/14/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2149* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Henry A. Boudin</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. 37888						
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>100</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	1911.	1	6	1915.	1	4 300	1919.	1	4 300	1923.	1	<del>4 300</del> CHECK CANCELED
	2	5		2	7		2	4 300		2	4 300		2	<b>DEAD</b>
	3	7		3	5		3	4 300		3	4 300		3	9/29/26 33
	4	9		4	5		4	4 300		4	4 300		4	
1908.	1	5	1912.	1	7	1916.	1	4 300	1920.	1	4 300	1924.	1	
	2	5		2	8		2	4 300		2	4 300		2	
	3	4		3	5		3	4 300		3	4 300		3	
	4	5		4	4		4	4 300		4	4 300		4	
1909.	1	10	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 300	1921.	1	4 300	1925.	1	
	2	11		2	4		2	4 300		2	4 300		2	
	3	7		3	4		3	4 300		3	4 300		3	
	4	6		4	4 300		4	4 300		4	4 300		4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	4 300	1918.	1	4 300	1922.	1	4 300	1926.	1	
	2	10		2	4 300		2	4 300		2	4 300		2	
	3	6		3	4 300		3	4 300		3	4 300		3	
	4	6		4	4 300		4	4 300		4	4 300		4	

NAME: <i>James N. Boudin</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 942553						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>21</i>				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8	1915.	1	4 63	1919.	1	<b>DEAD</b>	1923.	1	
	2			2	5		2	4 63		2			2	
	3			3	9		3	4 63		3			3	
	4	10		4	9		4	4 63		4			4	
1908.	1	11	1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 63	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	12		2	9		2	4 63		2			2	
	3	11		3	24		3	<del>4 63</del>		3			3	
	4	20		4	9		4	GROUP 2		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	14		2	4 50		2			2			2	
	3	9		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	9		4	4 63		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	63	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	63		2			2			2	
	3	9		3	4 63		3			3			3	
	4	9 5933		4	63		4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Couden, John S. Amberville* 71.630

Certificate No. *1068.892* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6 '07**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *R-7-146-012* *Emma S. Couden* Cdn.  
 App'd *26 mch 12* By *Probate Court*  
*Warren Co. Ohio* Bond \$ *1000*  
 Ev. filed with Aud'r *June 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 June 07</i>				
Reis	<i>18</i>	<i>28 July 12</i>	<i>7 May 13</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>26 mch 19</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *5 July 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 29 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *Lebanon O R 104*  
 Died *July 5 1915* Accrued order dated **DEC 22 1915** *R D 4. Lebanon Ohio*  
 payable to widow *Emma S. Couden*

Former Roll No. *3346-02* **JAN 7 1918** ORIGINAL Home **G**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Couden, Lucy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *739096* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James H*

Service: *Priv H 8 2nd vol cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	<i>123</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<b>MAR 23 1912</b>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *no* Inc *30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. Millidgeville Ga*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>John H. Couden</i>				Certificate No. <i>G 1068892</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>18-</i>			
				Remarks: <i>71.630 Emma H. Couden, Jr.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4/ 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>13 54</i>	1919. 1	
2	<i>7/9 6.40</i>	2	<i>12. 36</i>	2	<i>22 54</i>	2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<b>DEAD</b>	3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>22 36</i>	4	<i>4/24/16 1920</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<b>W</b>	1920. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>19 36</i>	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>14 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>10 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>24 36 9</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>7/30 32 60</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>17 45</i>	3		3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>5 45</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>21 45</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>15 51<sup>20</sup></i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>16 54</i>	3		3	
4	<i>16 36</i>	4	<i>19 54</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Lucy Couden</i>				Certificate No. <i>739096</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12 25 30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
				Date: <i>April 13, 1933.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2	<i>49 12</i>	2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4/6 12.40</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>6/5 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>20 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG - 1924

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Couden Lucy**

Certificate No. **739096** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James H.**

Service **Pt. H, 8<sup>th</sup> Ind. V. Cav.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 25, 1923</i>						
Reported <b>JAN 19 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Couden Prudence* *15.768*

Certificate No. *735496* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act. of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred N.*

Service: *Sgt. # 1146 O. N. G. I.*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>30 June 1912</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 15 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME **LUCY COUDEN.**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **739096**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<del>4 30</del>											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

*Letter to Dir  
73-1081  
D 1/11*

NAME: <i>Prudence Couuden</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>735496</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>25</del> 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	38
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	38
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1 <i>13 24</i>		1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2		1912. 2 <i>8 36</i>		1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3		1912. 3 <i>9 36</i>		1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 <i>16 36</i>	36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	60
1909. 2		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60
1909. 3		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67
1910. 1		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75
1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1 4	90
1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	90	1927. 2 4	90
1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4	95.50	1927. 3 4	90
1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	90	1927. 4 4	90
1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	90	1928. 1 4	90
1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	90	1928. 2 4	90
1920. 3 4	75	1924. 3 4	90	1928. 3 4	90
1920. 4 4	75	1924. 4 4	90	1928. 4 4	90
1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4	90	1929. 1 4	90
1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2 4	90	1929. 2 4	90
1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3 4	90	1929. 3 4	90
1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4 4	90	1929. 4 4	90
1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 4	90	1930. 1 4	90
1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2 4	90	1930. 2 4	90
1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3 4	90	1930. 3 4	90
1922. 4 4	90	1926. 4 4	90	1930. 4 4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. No. Payment Card

NAME: *Coudrey, Lucy H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Coudrey, John W.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. U.S. Mo. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 MAY 1908	10 Aug 1908			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 22 1916			
INC	25	OCTOBER 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1847* 6-679

NAME: *Couenhoven M. Fannie* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *16901* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *John E.*

Service: *Saman USS Vermont, Minnesota and Santiago de Cuba*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 Dec 1903	23 Jan 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14031* 6-676

NAME: <i>Lucy H. Coudrey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>654.607</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.80 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30	
	4			4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	30	
	2			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30	
	3			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30	
	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1910.	1	8		1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	30	
	2	7		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30	
	3	15		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30	
	4	15		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922							

NAME: <i>M. Fannie Couenhoven</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>16901</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>14031</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	
1908.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1			1	4	30		1	4	90		1	4	30	
	2			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30	
	3			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30	
	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1	4	30	
	2	11 S. E. R.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30	
	3	13 N. D. B.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30	
	4	14 N. D. B.		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30	
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

*Couett, Jacob*

Certificate No. *28,548*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Steerage Stew'd. Ohio, Com. Perry, and Constellation*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*11/3/08 (Court)*

Bureau notified:

*DEC 21 1908*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 3, 1908. Payable to widow, Jedida Couett, Order Feb. 23, 1909.*

Former Roll No.

*13572*

Home:

**BOSTON, MASS.**

6-677

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

*Couett, Jedida*

Certificate No. *20348*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act April 19 1908.*

Name of Sailor:

*Jacob*

Service:

*Steerage Stew'd. Ohio, Com. Perry, and Constellation*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1909</i>			

Fees:

*None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*4/27/1911*  
*Rept'd. by P. M.*

Bureau notified:

*Dec. 13. 1911.*

Former Roll No.

**BOSTON, MASS.**

*Bas 4- Wash DC Mass*

6-676



NAME: <i>Jacob Couett</i> 736					Certificate No. 28,548																									
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>S</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2	<i>8/19</i>	<i>11 73</i>	✓		2					2					2					2					2				
	3		<i>11 36</i>			3					3					3						3					3			
	4		<i>14 36</i>			4					4					4						4					4			
1908.	1		<i>6</i>		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1				
	2		<i>12</i>			2					2					2						2					2			
	3		<i>11 36</i>			3					3					3						3					3			
	4		<i>3/9/24</i>	✓		4					4					4						4					4			
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			

6-677

NAME: <i>Jedida Couett</i> 430-5					Certificate No. 20,348																									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>U</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>14 36</i>		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3		<i>card 10/</i>			3					3						3					3			
	4					4		<b>GROUP 3</b>			4					4						4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2					2			
	3					3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1909.	1		<i>9 37 29</i>	✓	1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2		<i>14 36</i>			2					2					2						2					2			
	3		<i>10/18</i>	✓		3					3					3						3					3			
	4		<i>11</i>			4					4					4						4					4			
1910.	1		<i>12</i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2		<i>21</i>			2					2					2						2					2			
	3		<i>19</i>			3					3					3						3					3			
	4		<i>1/13</i>	✓		4					4					4						4					4			

NAME: *Couey Emeline M.* DEAD-REPT'D JUL 16 1910 82911 <sup>1/8</sup> (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *664684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Pri. G. 33 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12.11</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1908</i>			
<i>Reimb.</i>			<i>Nov. 15, 1910</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 26, 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 26/10</i>		DEAD-REPT'D JUL 16 1910		
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>						
<i>Pay to claimant, Mima Liddell, Raymond Wash.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Couey, Henry (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 276,003 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Unassgd 33 Wis I

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Oct 24, 1923</i>				Reported: <b>DEC 19 1923</b>	
Remarks: <i>Oct ch delivered to Bonds Letter in case</i>					

6-6572

NAME: <i>Emeline M. Couey</i>				DEAD-REPT'D				Certificate No. <i>664684</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>JUL 16 1910</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 1</b>											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11/11 57 20</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>12 36</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6/11 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>14 36</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>23 36</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>29/11 21 20</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: HENRY COUEY  
 Certificate No. 276003  
 Fees: 276003  
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP I

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY	
FEBRUARY	
MARCH	
APRIL	4
MAY	4
JUNE	4 50
JULY	4 50
AUGUST	4 50
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 50</del> CHECK CANCELED
OCTOBER	4 50 <i>check delivered</i>
NOVEMBER	<del>4 50</del> CHECK CANCELED
DECEMBER	<del>4 50</del> CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Covey Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> *6431*

Certificate No. *276 003* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pri. Unassd. 33 Wis. Inf.* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reissue</b>	<b>12</b>	<i>2 Dec. 1908</i>	<b>DEC 18 1908</b>	<b>Reissue</b>	<b>13</b>	<del><i>June 5 1912</i></del>	<b>MAR 12 1914</b>
						<del><i>Feb 12 1912</i></del>	
						<del><i>Feb 12 1916</i></del>	
						<del><i>Feb 12 1924</i></del>	
					<b>30</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See change in surname from Covey to Covey*

Former Roll No. *10648* Home: **8553**

6-681

NAME **Couffer Alice R** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **955958** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George M**

Service **Pt Lt Btry H 3 Pa H Art**

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Nov 17 1924</b>	<b>Jan 5 1925</b>		

Died: *Jan 8, 1925*

Bureau notified: **JAN 14 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: Henry Couper Certificate No. 276003  
 Last paid to: OCT 1908 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	5 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3	5 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 50
4		4	5 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
2		2	5 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50
3		3	12 36	3	4 45	3	4 132	3	4 50
4		4	7 36	4	4 45	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	15 24 40	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	5 50 20	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50
1910. 1	17 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50
2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 50
3	6 36	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	4 50
4	6 36	4	4 45	4	4 99 60	4	4 150	4	4 50

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME Alice R Couffer Certificate No. 955958 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Fees none

RATE-			30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME **Couffer, Anna Martha** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **825592** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Christian Newton Couffer**

Service **Pt I 147 Ohio Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Jan 25 - 1929*

Reported **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Couffer Anna Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *825592* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Christian Newton Couffer*

Service: *Pt I 147 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Jan 29, 1917</i>	<i>May 31, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 6-4 1917* 6-679

NAME **ANNA MARTHA COUFFER**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **825592**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: <i>Anna Martha Couffer</i>		ACT OF MAY . . 1920		Certificate No. <i>825592</i>	
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>6/28 50.</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME *Couffer, Christian Newton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1166346* ARMY INVALID. Law: *57,391*  
~~ACT FEB. 0, '07~~  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt I-147-Ornd*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	<del>30 June 17</del>	<i>30 Aug 11</i>				
		<del>20 June 18</del>	<i>31 May 13</i>				
		<del>12 June 16</del>					
		<del>12 June 21</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 30 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Urbana O*

Remarks: *Died Nov 30 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 31 1917*  
*Check No. 3042895 Dated DEC 4 1916 payable to widow Anna Martha, 318 Lafayette St, Urbana, Ohio*

Former Roll *JUN 7 1917* ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME *Couffer, George M* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1039 179* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt I Batty H 3 Pa H A*

Disability: *1 00*

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1924</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1924</i>		

Died *Oct 24 1924* Report *NOV 13 1924*

Remarks: *3-1081-*

*Arlington Neb.*

Died *Oct 24 1924* Accrued order dated *JAN 5 1925* payable to widow *Alice R. Couffer*

OCT 29 1924



NAME: *Christian Newton Couffer* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1166346*

Last paid to: *Wife* Rate: ~~12-18~~ *18* Remarks: *57.391*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>22 25<sup>60</sup></i>	<i>4 45</i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>11 38</i>	<i>4 45</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>1/2 36</i>	<i>4 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 38</i>	<i>4 45</i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>	<i>5 53<sup>20</sup></i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	<i>4 54</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	<i>DEAD</i>	1917.	1		<i>DEAD</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36<sup>20</sup></i>	<i>6/28 52<sup>20</sup></i>		2				2						
	3				3	<i>4 45</i>	<i>nr</i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>4 45</i>	<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 45</i>			2				2						
	3				3	<i>4 45</i>			3				3						
	4				4	<i>4 45</i>			4				4						

NAME: **GEORGE M. COUFFER.** Certificate No. **1039179** Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-- ~~50-~~ **72** **GROUP I**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4 50</i>	<del>4 50</del> <i>73</i> <b>DEAD</b>									
FEBRUARY		<i>4 50</i>										
MARCH		<i>4 50</i>										
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4 50</i>										
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4 50</i>										
JUNE	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>										
JULY	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>										
AUGUST	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>										
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>										
OCTOBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>										
NOVEMBER	<i>4 50</i>	<i>4 50</i>										
DECEMBER	<i>4 50</i>											

*Widow died Jan 8, 1925*  
**DEAD**  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Couffer George M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6166 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1039179* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Co. 2nd Batty Co 3 Va Soa* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>28 Mch 1909</del>	<del>21 Nov 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Mch 21 1915</del>	<del>JUL 16 1915</del>
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>29 May 1912</del>	<del>29 Jan 1913</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Mch 21 1920</del>		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Valley Neb*  
 Former Roll No. *5-159 ad* Home: *AUG 4 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Couffman Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) *H* 748  
 Certificate No. *581969* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Co. 2nd Pa. Cav. N. A. + D. 2nd Pa. N. A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 21/07.	Dec. 6/07.				
INCREASE	15	may 12/11	may 22/11				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *May 18, 1911, P.M.* Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George M. Bouffer</i>					Certificate No. <i>1039179</i>																									
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2%</i>																									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										
1907.					1911.					1915.					1919.					1923.										
1					1	7				1	4	51				1	4	120			1	4	100			1				
2					2	7				2	4	51				2	4	120			2	4	50			2				
3					3	7				3	4	51				3	4	120			3	4				3				
4					4	7				4	4	69				4	4	120			4	4				4				
1					1	6				1	4	69				1	4	120			1	4	50			1				
2	8	36			2	8				2	4	69				2	4	120			2	4	50			2				
3	9	36			3	9				3	4	69				3	4	147			3	4	50			3				
4	8	36			4	7				4	4	69				4	4	150			4	4	50			4				
1	7	36			1	220	3583			1	4	69				1	4	150			1	4	50			1				
2	8				2	4				2	4	69				2	4	150			2	4	50			2				
3	14				3	4				3	4	69				3	4	150			3	4	50			3				
4					4	4	51			4	4	69				4	4	150			4	4	50			4				
1	7				1	4	51			1	4	69				1	4	150			1	4	50			1				
2	7				2	4	51			2	4	69				2	4	150			2	4	50			2				
3					3	4	51			3	4	69				3	4	150			3	4	50			3				
4	7				4	4	51			4	4	13360				4	4	150			4	4	50			4				
										GROUP 1 PAID																				
										TO JULY 4, 1922																				

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Bouffman</i>					Certificate No. <i>581969</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>718</i>					Rate: <i>2:15</i>																								
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.					1911.					1915.					1919.					1923.									
1					1	7	36			1					1					1					1				
2					2	6	36			2					2					2					2				
3					3	4420				3					3					3					3				
4	12/18	2973			4	GROUP 2				4					4					4					4				
1	6	36			1					1					1					1					1				
2	6	36			2					2					2					2					2				
3	6	36			3					3					3					3					3				
4	6	36			4					4					4					4					4				
1	8	36			1					1					1					1					1				
2	6	36			2					2					2					2					2				
3	7	36			3					3					3					3					3				
4	6	36			4					4					4					4					4				
1	8	36			1					1					1					1					1				
2	6	36			2					2					2					2					2				
3	6	36			3					3					3					3					3				
4	7	36			4					4					4					4					4				

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Congden, George* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 40:39

Certificate No. *18 875* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ Under General Law

Service: *A. E. 32 N.Y. V. I.*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Jan 98</del>	<del>4 Aug 99</del>				
<del>Reid 20</del>	<del>Oct 9</del>	<del>1912</del>					
<del>And 24</del>	<del>Feb 26</del>	<del>1913</del>	<del>June 6 1913</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *P. I. Harbor Springs Mich*

Died: *May 15 1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1916 8-1007**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *H 793* Home: **3569** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Cowger Raymond* 722.

Certificate No. *1036247* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P I 161 Ind.*

Disability: *Injury L Ankle and Rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 15 June 99</i>	<i>14 Jan 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to: *26*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *634* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George Congden</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>18875</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>24</del> <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	3	51		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6	51		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	5	51		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	13	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>Raymond Conger</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1036247</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6.</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	31	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	21	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	18	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	23	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	22	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

NAME: *Cough-Daniel* (3-P. A. I.) 3745

Certificate No. *376-574* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: *Co. unassd 10 Mich V D*

Disability: *Dis of lungs. Chr diar & respiles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>6 Aug 02</i>	<i>6 Dec 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Vanderbelt Mich*

Died: *Jan. 17 1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1916** *3-1081*

Remarks: *Dis Jan 12 1916 Award order dated MAY 31 1922*  
*to widow Julia C. Cough* *Box 223*  
*Vanderbelt Mich*

Former Roll No. *4448* JUN 7 1922 Home: *3312* 6-681

NAME: *Cough Joseph* 9550 (P. A. I.) 4531

Certificate No. *461-830* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *46073* 36394

Service: *Co F 11 Mich V. Co*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>		<i>2 Mar 07</i>	<i>30 Sept 07</i>			<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>8 Nov 07</i>	<i>9 Mar 08</i>				
<i>Roll 22<sup>50</sup></i>		<b>MAY 20 1912</b>	<b>SEP 19 1912</b>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *July 5 or 6. 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 30 1918** *D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7187-NL* Home: **4136** 6-681

NAME: *Daniel Cough*

THE CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. *376-574*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1908**

Rate: *24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 72</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 72</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 72</i>	1916. 1	<del><i>4 72</i></del>	1920. 1	<i>OK 100184</i>	1924. 1	<i>Cancelled</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 72</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 72</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 72</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 72</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	<b>DEAD</b>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2331 20</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Joseph Cough*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *461-830*

Last paid to: **SEP 4 1907**

Rate: ~~*22*~~ *32*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>11/4 18.20</i>	1911. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11/3 08 45 19 32</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 3	<del><i>4 67 50</i></del>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1918. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Cough Roy M.**

Certificate No. **1189847**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv. Co. G, 2d Wis. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 16, 1920	July 1, 1921				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home: **JUL 19 1921**      6-681

NAME: **Coughanour, George W.**

Certificate No. **629 719**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Musc H 64 111 Inf**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 12, 1923	April 24, 1924 <sup>2</sup>		

Died **May 27 1924**      Reported **JUN 7 - 1924**

Remarks: *oche*

*Dongola Ills.*

Accrued order dated **SEP 8 - 1924**

payable to widow **Rose G. Coughanour**

**APR 30 1924**



NAME: Roy M. Cough

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1189847

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2		2		
	3				3				3				3		29 127 20		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4		
GROUP I PAID																			
4 TO JULY 4, 1922																			

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: GEORGE W. COUGHANOUR.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

629719

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50—	72	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924										
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4	<del>50</del> 4 72										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

57.60

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Coughanour, Amanda E --- **SPECIAL ACT?**

Certificate No. 653908 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: George W. Coughanour **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Drummer F 40 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>19 May 1908</del>	<del>3 Aug. 1908</del>			
Reissue	20	mdw 1915	<b>MAR 29 1915</b>			
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:	Inc 30	Mar 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 10 1915 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Coughanour, George W **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 629,719 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: Musc Hc 64 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUE **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	3 Feb 1911	15 Feb 1911	Reis	14 <sup>50</sup>	21 May 1912	9 Oct 1912
				Inc	16 <sup>50</sup>	Feb 1 1915	<b>APR 9 - 1915</b>
				Inc	21 <sup>50</sup>	Feb 1 1919	J
Fees:				Inc 27 Feb 1 1924			
				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred <u>38 Feb 1 1921</u>			
Died:			Bureau notified: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>				
Remarks: <u>Change in Rank on this issue</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1280 (29)</u>				Home:			

APR 29 1915 6-681

NAME: Amanda E. Coughanour					Certificate No. 653208										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 20 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	35	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	38		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	75
	4				4	6			4	4	60		4	4	75
	1				1	5			1	4	60		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	75
	3	8/14	18		3	10			3	4	60		3	4	85.50
	4	12	36		4	18			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	7			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	15			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	6			1	4	36		1	4	71		1	4	90
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: George W. Coughanour 3760 <sup>a</sup>					Certificate No. 629719										
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1911 @ 8					Rate: 12 4 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	7 32 <sup>13</sup>		2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90
	3				3	8	NDB		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90
	1				1		NT		1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	90
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	CG	1916.	2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	4	90
	3				3	10	NDB		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	132
	4				4				4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
	1				1	4	LBL		1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	11	43 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
	1				1	4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150
1910.	2				2	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3				3	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4				4	4	43 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME:

Coughanour, George H

Certificate No.

6297190

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

P Co 64 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	16 July 90	23 July 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8996

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Coughenour, Abraham

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

324126

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Priv 66 Pa. H. A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	12 Mar. 1907	31 Oct. 1907	Priv	22	17 Oct. 1918	18 Mar. 1913
"	15	5 June 1912	18 Mar. 1913	"	32	June 10, 1918	
"	19	17 Oct. 1913	18 Mar 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died Jan 24 1922 Accrued order dated AUG 18 1922 payable to widow Anna B Coughenour

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

RR 3 - Elizabeth, Penna

Died:

Jan 24, 1922

Bureau notified:

FEB 10 1922

Remarks:

SEP 2 1922

Former Roll No.

1025

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Coughanour</i>				Certificate No. <i>1280</i>				629719							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>8996</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>6</b>	<b>8ER</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<b>HOW FENSION UNLAW</b>		2				2		
	3				3		<b>ACT FEB. 8, '07</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Abraham Coughanour</i>				Certificate No. <i>924126</i>											
Last paid to: <i>407-60</i>				Rate: <i>12 10 19 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1		<i>96</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>96</i>
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>96</i>
	4		<i>13 47</i>		4	<i>6</i>			4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>96</i>
	1		<i>8</i>		1	<i>5</i>			1		<i>4 57</i>		1		<i>96</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2	<i>6</i>			2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>96</i>
	3		<i>9</i>		3	<i>8</i>			3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>133 80</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4	<i>11</i>			4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>150</i>
	1		<i>9</i>		1	<i>4</i>			1		<i>4 57</i>		1		<i>150</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>150</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>88</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>150</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>150</i>
	1		<i>5</i>		1	<i>55 48</i>			1		<i>4 57</i>		1		<i>150</i>
	2		<i>5</i>		2	<i>4 57</i>			2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<b>GROUP I</b>
	3		<i>5</i>		3	<i>4 57</i>			3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>91535</i>
	4		<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 57</i>			4		<i>4 106 40</i>		4		<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **COUGHENOUR, ANNA B.**

Certificate No. **917,862**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Abraham**

Service: **Priv E, 6th Penn Heavy Artillery.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb 11, 1922	Aug 18, 1922			

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      **SEP 2 1922**      6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Coughenour, Anna B**

Certificate No. **917862**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Abraham**

Service **Pt E 6 Penn H A**      6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Feb 11 1922				
	30	<del>May 1, 1920</del>				

Died **Aug. 14, 1924**      Reported **SEP 2, 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: ANNA B. COUGHENOUR

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 917,862

Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 27 203	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 3-4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME ANNA B COUGHENOUR

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 917862

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30										
JULY	4	30	4 30										
AUGUST	4	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	<del>4 30</del>										
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

CHECK CANCELED to P.M. for date 9/6

3-1081  
9/6

NAME Coughenour, Caroline

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 861926

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Daniel

Service Corp F 41 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>May 17, 1925</i>			
Reported JUN 5 1925			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME: *Coughenour Caroline*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *861.926*

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Corpl. F 41<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 3, 1918</i>	<i>February 18, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 7 1919

6-679



NAME CAROLINE COUGHENOUR

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 861926

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

*Set Bu*  
3-1081  
8-6/1

NAME: *Caroline Coughenour*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No. *861.926*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	MAR 15 150 83	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	Trans. to M. Payment Card.	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Coughenour Catharine FORMER (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 772749 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Thomas J Carrollton

Service Pt D & C 2 Ill Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Oct 4 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Apr 6 1927			
Died Oct. 2, 1928						
Reported OCT 15 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: Coughenour Catharine (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 772749 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas J Carrollton

Service: Pri D and C. 2 Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 19-1912	March 25-1914			
Fees: \$10 fee				W. H. Mills		
Group 2				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Pension to end Feb-18-1913 date of remarriage						
Former Roll No.				Box 35, Gilmore Ark		

NAME Catharine Coughenour FORMER

Certificate No. 772749

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30						
FEBRUARY						4 30						
MARCH					R	4 30						
APRIL					13,180	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30							
NOVEMBER					4 30							
DECEMBER					4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Catharine Coughenour										Certificate No. 772749	
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2

NAME: *Coughenour, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *789213* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Corp F 41 Pa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1890</i>	<i>2 July 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>247 A. J</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Coughenour, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *789213* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp F 41 Pa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 June 1903</i>	<i>6 Oct. 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1 1914</i>	<i>JUN 3 1914</i>
<i>ii</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Feb 18 1919</i>
Fees:				<i>ending June 28 1918 date of death</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to: <i>Youngstown Ohio</i>			
Died: <i>June 28, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 16 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J</i>				Home: <i>MAR 7 1919</i> <i>144 1/2 Star St. Greensburg, Pa.</i>			

6-681

NAME: Daniel Coughenow				Certificate No. 789213											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 120				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME: Daniel Coughenow				Certificate No. 789213											
Last paid to: 10/09-12				Rate: 24.30				Remarks: 40							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	64.80		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	1160		4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72.00		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

MAR 15 91.33  
Date of death

GROUP 1

JUL 9

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Coughenour Eliza F

Certificate No.

796195

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph T

Service

Pt 2 Co 2 Battln V R C

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died June 6, 1925 - (not delivered)						
Reported JUN 19 1925						

Remarks:

NAME:

Coughenour Eliza F.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

796195

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Joseph T

Service:

Pt 2 Co 2 Battln V R C

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 12		July 6, 15	Sept 14, 15	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
No fee.						

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Hamilton Mont 520. So 1" St.

Former Roll No.

SEP 23 1915

6-679

NAME **ELIZA F COUGHENOUR**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **796195**

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-3374													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

*Set P.M. 6/11*

NAME: *Eliza F Coughenour* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *796.195*  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: ~~25~~ **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>10/8 2320</i>	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

*Trans. to M<sup>o</sup>. Payment Card.*

NAME Coughenour Jane E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 944,401

ARMY WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Jesse H. Coughenour

Service Pvt. Hospital Corps U. S. Army

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	August 30, 1923	Jan. 22, 1924			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died		Nov. 27, 1930.				
Reported			DEC 16 1930			

Remarks:

NAME: Coughenower John L

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 400236

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6 1907.

Service: Sgt. F. 11 "Mo. V. Cav"

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	25 Feb 1907	10 July 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
	30	20 May 1912	13 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 11/25/15 Bureau notified DEC 8 - 1915

Remarks:

Died 11/25 1915 corrected order dated 7/31/16

Former Roll No. Martha 2698 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681



NAME **Jane E. Coughenour**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. **944,401.**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees **No Fee**

RATE—	30											
	1923	20	20	<del>20</del> 30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
JANUARY	30-82 <sup>67</sup>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30
FEBRUARY	5-20	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30
JULY	4	4	4	30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>John L. Coughenour</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>400236</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2030</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 90	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	4 90		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 90		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	10 90		3	48 72		3			3	
	4			4			4	<b>GROUP 2</b>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8		2			2			2			2	
	3	10		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4			4			4	

NAME: *Coughenour Joseph T.* 7844 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *878769* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *F-2 Co 2 Batt VRC*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 June 1894</i>	<i>22 Nov 1894</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1913</i>					
Fees: <i>24 1 Oct. 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 18 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 18 1915</i>		Death reported by P. M. at <i>Hamilton</i>			
Remarks: <i>Victor Mont.</i>		<i>R #1 Bx 27</i>		<i>Mont</i>			
		<i>Died May 18, 1915</i>		Accrued order dated <i>SEP 14 1915</i>			
		<i>pa. able to widow</i>		<i>Eliza F. Coughenour, 520 So. 1<sup>st</sup> St.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 25 1915 ORIGINAL 856/15 - 840/6 - 3908</i>		Home: <i>Hamilton, Montana</i>					

NAME: *Coughenour, Lewis* **ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)**

Certificate No. *1156424* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Co I. 4<sup>th</sup> W Va. V. Inf. 2 W Va. Vet. V. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr 1909</i>	<i>28 July 1909</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 14-1913</i>	<i>Aug 21-1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>3 March 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 14-1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>no</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Wife Gilmore Ark</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph T. Coughenour</i>		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>878769</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>20</del> <i>20</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>17 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<b>DEAD</b>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>11/15 50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1916. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>30 4 46</i>	1917. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>Inc. 56.40</i>	1917. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 4	<i>Inc.</i>

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis Coughenour</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>1156424</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>218.24</del> <i>50</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 2	<i>1096</i>	1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 3	<i>24 40</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1910. 1	<i>24 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>SEP 15 446</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 1	<b>INC. 4 120</b>
				1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
				1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
				1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>
				1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>
				1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>
				1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>
				1923. 2	<i>0 4 50</i>
				1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>
				1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>
				1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>
				1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>
				1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>
				1924. 4	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>
				1925. 1	<i>Payment Card</i>
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Coughenour, Lewis

Certificate No.

1156 424

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I-4 W.Va. V Inf & A 2 W.Va. Vet V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 25, 1925	April 9, 1926			Aug 21, 1926	SEP 1 1 1926
				Remarks: <i>chn</i>			
				<p><i>Aug 21, 1926</i> accrued order dated <i>APR 6 1927</i> <i>Gilmore</i></p> <p><i>to widow Catherine Coughenour</i> <i>Apr.</i></p> <p><i>APR 15 1927</i></p>			

NAME:

Coughenour Margaret E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

837525

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~APRIL 15 1927~~

Name of Soldier:

Selah Franklin

Service:

Pvt. D. 141st P. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Oct 4-1917	Jan 30-1918			
		Oct 6-1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

FEB 9 1918

NAME

LEWIS COUGHENOUR,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1156424

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Margaret E. Coughenour

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

837525

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

4 2/18 49 13 1/2

5 75

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

Coughenower Martha

Certificate No.

811728

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John L.

Service

Sgt. F, 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

*Jan. 28, 1926*

Reported

FEB 9 1926

Remarks:

Died *1/28 1926* Reimbursement order dated *5-5-26*  
 payable to *Melvin Coughenower*  
*Route 50*  
*Montrose*  
*Mo*

NAME:

Coughenower Martha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

811728

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Soldier:

*John L.*

Service:

*Serg. F 11 Mo Cav*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 30-1915</i>	<i>July 31-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.						

Fees:

*no*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

MARTHA COUGHENOWER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

811728

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	25-25								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Martha Coughenower

Certificate No.

811728

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	48 95.60	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	13 14.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1924					

6-681

NAME: *Coughenour Martin V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *514312* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt H 13 West Va Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Inj of rt wrist and CD res. files and dis of rect.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Aug 06</del>	<del>Sept 06</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Aug 11</del>	<del>Oct 11</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	June 15, 1916	July 8, 1916	Rest	72	Aug 1, 1922 <sup>a</sup>	Feb 10, 1923

Fees: *12 - Small Boston - Gallipoli*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Mary Coughenour R.I. Gallipolis Ohio.*

Died: *Aug 30, 1922. 3 - 1922 I* Bureau notified: *SEP 14 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1559* JUL 21 1916 FEB 21 1923 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Coughenour Mary* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *928497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *Martin V* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H 13 West Va Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<del>Sept 21 1922</del>	<del>May 1922</del>			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	Feb. 10, 1923.			

Died: *Nov. 19, 1927*

Reported: *DEC 6 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: *Martin V Coughenour*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

*574312*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~72~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~ *74.165*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13.87</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1	<del>4 150</del> CANCELED	1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>12.57</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>9.51</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>14.74</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>9 72</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1	DEAD	1928.	1	
	2			2	<i>10 72</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>		2	<i>3/6/167</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>10 72</i>		3	<i>5 87.80</i>		3	<i>4 161</i>		3	<i>23</i>		3	
	4	<i>8 51</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	<i>10 51</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>10 51</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>0 51</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<i>10 51</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2			2	
	3	<i>12 51</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>1 118</i>		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3	
	4	<i>9 51</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME MARY COUGHENOUR

Certificate No.

928497

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Coughenour, Mary*

Certificate No. *928497* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Martin V.*

Service: *Pv. H. 13" W. Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 21, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 10 1923</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10. Anthony W. Kerns 3/6/23</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coughenour Selah Franklin*

Certificate No. *400210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *A D 141 ONLY*

Disability:

ISSUES.				CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>21 Aug 07</i>	<i>7 Nov 07</i>				
<b>INC</b>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 July 09</i>	<i>13 Apr 09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 16, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 15 1917 3-1081</i>					
Remarks: <i>Died Sep 16 1917 Accrued order dated JAN 30 1918 Bidwell</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1887 FEB 9 1918 ORIGINAL</i>				Home: <i>O.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Coughenour</i>				Certificate No. <i>928497</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

*1922*  
*1923*  
*Fee*  
*133*  
*1330*  
*4830*  
*54*  
*Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Selah Franklin Coughenour</i>				Certificate No. <i>449240</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>78335</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>9 90</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>7 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>9 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>9 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>9 90</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1920.		1	
		2				2	<i>10 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>10 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.		1	
		2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>DEAD</i>			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1918.		1	<i>2/21 13</i>	1922.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>W</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4	

NAME: *Coughlan Daniel* 14707 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1031766* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv - F. 184 New York Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>				
	<i>12</i>						

Fees: *None Refd*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14 '1908 PM* Bureau notified: *Nov 26, 1909.*

Remarks: *Republic, Wash*

Former Roll No. *1644/7 - 3081* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Coughlan Catherine J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *457745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel J.*

Service: *Corpl I 8*

*75* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Oct, 1897</i>	<i>14 Jan., 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>		<i>α</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *16* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47* **BOSTON, MASS.**

*JAN 10 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Daniel Coughlan*

Certificate No. *1031766*

Last paid to: *e 8 June 07* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>44.93</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **CATHERINE T. COUGHLAN,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act April 19, 1908~~ **2378**

Certificate No. *457,745*

Last paid to: *1908* Rate: ~~12~~ ~~10~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3			
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4			
	1				1	<i>5</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2			
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3			
	4				4				4	<i>4-17</i>	<i>36.95</i>		4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4			
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>			1			
1909.	2	<i>10</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2			
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3			
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>69.67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4			
	1	<i>10</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1					1			
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2			
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3			
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4					4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Coughlan, Charles

Certificate No.

1116 800

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 16 Wis V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Sept 8, 1925	OCT 13 1925
				Remarks: <i>Ck - Letter 10/6/25</i>			
<p>Accrued order dated <b>APR 10 1926</b>          payable to widow <i>Mary J. Coughlan</i>, <i>Ocosta, Wash.</i></p>							

NAME:

Coughlan Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1116 600

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1908~~  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt B-16 Wis. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>20 Sept '05</i>	<i>18 Dec '05</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 24 1916</i>	<i>mch 22 1917</i>
<i>2/6</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Jan 1909</i>	<i>13 Feb 1909</i>				
<i>5/6</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Jan 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1913</i>				
<i>5/6</i>	<i>12</i>			<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>904-3. St. Hoguam, Wash</i>							
APR 6 1917				Home:			
Former Roll No. <i>24852</i>							

NAME CHARLES COUGHLAN

Certificate No. 1116600

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	GROUP 3												
	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Charles Coughlan				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1116600							
Last paid to:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	172
	4	22	18		4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150
	1	10	29		1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	150
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	14	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Coughlan, James**

---

Certificate No. **925,627**      **ARMY MINORS.**      Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**  
*Act July 16, 1918.*

---

Service of Soldier: **Sgt G, 27th U.S. Inf.**

---

Guardian: *Mary A McEuros*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb'y - 1923*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Bristol Co Mass Prob. Ct.*  
*Appt. Jan 26/23 Bond \$700*  
 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

---

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		June 1, 1921 <i>&amp;</i>	Dec 15, 1922	Leonard P.	June 1, 1921	Mar 14/28
	20	Sept 1, 1922				

---

Fees: **None**

---

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**      Transferred to:

---

Remarks:

---

Former Roll No. **FEB 13 1923**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coughlan Jeremiah*      6834

---

Certificate No. *469074*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

---

Service: *Priv. A. I. P. I. Cav. and K. & A. S. Vet. Inf.*

---

Disability:

---

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		<i>14 May 1907</i>	<b>SEP 28 1907</b>				
<i>Inc</i> 15		<i>19 April 09</i>	<i>3 May 09</i>				

---

Fees:

---

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.*      Transferred to:

---

Died:      Bureau notified:

---

Remarks: *Dropped.*      **OCT 5 1914**      **FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4719.)**

---

9055

---

Former Roll No. *11284*      Home:      Act June 27-90

6-681



NAME: James Coughlan

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 925,627

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 + 4

Remarks:

Mary A McEnroe Bdu.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	27	332.40		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	20	48.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5 1/2	24	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	19	24	2		
	3				3				3				3			24	3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Jeremiah Coughlan

Certificate No.

469074

Last paid to:

JUL 1907

Rate:

15 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4		4 11/2 67		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 5/5 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		17 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		17 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		2 2/3 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		19 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		20 43 50		3				3				3				3		
	4		26 45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		13 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		19 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Coughlan Johanna*

Certificate No. *15629*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *John Coughlan*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Class Fireman U.S.S. Brooklyn.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 March 1902</i>	<i>21 March 1903</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 29 1912*

Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1912 3-798*

Remarks:

*Died Feb 29, 1912 Reimbursement order dated OCT. 16, 1912*  
*payable to Thomas W. Edmondson 34 140 304 N. 15<sup>th</sup> St.*  
*Former Roll No. 528 Fort Smith, Ark.*

NAME

Coughlan, John

Certificate No. *1196636*

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Service: *Pt K 6 Mass Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>15</i>	<i>June 11 1920</i>			

Died: *Oct 11 1923* Reported: *NOV - 8 1923*

*Remarks: Died Oct 11 1923 Reimbursement order dated FEB 5 1924*  
*payable to widow Mary A. Coughlan*  
*539 West Main St.,*  
*Southbridge, Mass*

NAME:

*Johanna Coughlan*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

*15629*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	<b>DEAD</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19 30			2	<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 5 36			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>		<i>Paid 34 40 10/25/12</i>					3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	70		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

JOHN COUGHLAN

Certificate No.

1196636

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—

15

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*R*  
*12-4-* TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Coughlan John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196.636* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. R. 6. Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>June 11, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 20, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 John W. Morris. paid 1/14/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 6 - 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Coughlan, Joseph E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1207807** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Cpl. Co. H. 3rd Reg Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig 15</b>		<b>Jun 7, 1922</b>	<b>Sept 6, 1922</b>				

Fees: **None**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 12 1922**

6-681

NAME: *John Coughlan* Certificate No. *1196.636*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>9 4 45</i>	1923.	1	<i>10 4 15</i>	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	<i>1 4 15</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	<i>1 4 15</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>12 4 15</i>		4	<i>12 4 15</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>1 4 15</i>	1924.	1	<i>2 4 15</i>	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	<i>2 4 15</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	<i>3 4 15</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 4 15</i>		4	<i>4 4 15</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	<i>5 4</i>	1925.	1	<i>6 4</i>	1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 45</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4			4	

6-681

NAME: **JOSEPH E. COUGHLAN** Certificate No. **1207807**

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **15** Remarks: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>2 9 19 43 50</i>	1923.	1	<i>2 4 15</i>	1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	<i>1 4 15</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	<i>1 4 15</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>12 4 15</i>		4	<i>12 4 15</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>1 4 15</i>	1924.	1	<i>2 4 15</i>	1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	<i>2 4 15</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3			3	<i>3 4 15</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: Coughlan, Julia (Deceased)

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

925,626

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Sgt G, 27th U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Dec 22, 1920 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 15, 1922	Leonard P.	Dec 22, 1920	March 14/28
to end March 30, 1921 date of Widows death.						
Fees: None						

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1923

Remarks:

Payable to duly appointed guardian of minor.

*Lies Mch 30/1921 Authority filed with Feb 19 1923 voucher.*

*Payable to widow of minor Mary Ann McEnroe  
4198 Pine St  
Attleboro, Mass.*

Former Roll No.

FEB 16 1923

NAME

(3-P. A. 8)

COUGHLAN, KATHRIN

Certificate No.

836392

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor

John

Service

Fireman 2nd Class U S S Pa

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Feb. 20, 1917					

Died:

Reported:

Remarks:

*Sept 27, 1925 - R  
OCT 20 1925*

NAME **Julia Coughlan (Deceased)**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. **925,626**

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **12 + 2**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	3/2 46 <sup>20</sup>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	Endg	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	GROSS?	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

**KATHRIN COUGHLAN**

Certificate No

**836392**

*Regular Establishment*  
**MOTHER**

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE--	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	3									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	<del>4</del>									
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Boughlan Kathrin* Mother (3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. *836.392* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Sailor: *John*

Service: *Primary 2<sup>nd</sup> Class U. S. S. Penn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1917</i>				
			<i>Jan 9, 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to: *No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 14 1918* Home:

NAME: *Boughlan Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3521474* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27518*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Sgt D. Patton U.S. Engrs 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt P. 12 U.S.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19</i>	<i>Apr 05-15</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *Inc 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 281-2*



NAME: <i>Kathrin Coughlan</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>836.392</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	10	4 12
	3				3				3	4	38		3	11	4 12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	4 12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	36		2	5	4 12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	6	4
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
<i>25/8/1360</i> GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Coughlan</i>				Certificate No. <i>352777</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Ad. Adm. D. 1925</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	38		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922															

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Conaghan Margaret A* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *885566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel J*

Service: *Plt Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 84. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 10 1919</i>	<i>July 30 1920</i>	<i>Daniel J</i>	<i>June 10 1919</i>	<i>Jan 5 1921</i>
		<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>		<i>Charles F.</i>		<i>Aug 1923</i>
				<i>Aloysius W.</i>		<i>Apr 5 1925</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 9 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Conaghan Mary* NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *106109*

Name of Sailor: *Patrick Conaghan alias Michael Corcoran*

Service: *1st Frigate Lt 2d Cav, Germanium and Princeton and Pri 2d M. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>20 May 95</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 2/13* Date reported by P. M. at *New York NY*

Remarks: *MAY 15 1913*

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME: <u>Margaret A. O'Rourke</u>										ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.		Certificate No. <u>885566</u>							
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>21</del> 20+8					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 25	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 11 2920		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 15 28		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 15 28		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 24 28	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		23 176 49		2		
	3				3				3				3		29 54		3		
	4				4				4				4		15 54		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		21 54	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		13 48 <sup>13</sup>		2		
	3				3				3				3		16 48		3		
	4				4				4				4		19 48		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		12 48		1		
	2				2				2				2		10 48		2		
	3				3				3				3		13 48		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: <u>Mary Coughlan</u>										Certificate No. <u>10619</u>									
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 - 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4		11 36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		4 36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3		6 36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 36 ✓		2		Check No. 789 642 Dated May 4/13	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3		13 36 ✓		3		GROUP 2	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4		5 36 ✓		4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		8 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Coughlan, Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

627,568

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service:

Pri, A 42 Mass.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		4 Apr., 1907.	11 June, 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 10 1922-

Bureau notified:

5-108-8

NOV 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1910

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME:

Coughlan, Thomas (Dec'd.)

Certificate No.

632,796

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. A, 42"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Restn. Rate	15	28 Feb. 1907	5 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Endg. Mch. 16, 1907, date of death. Payable to Mary E., widow.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME: MARY E. COUGHLAN,				Act April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 627,568			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25-30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 NO CHECK DRAWN	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Thomas Coughlan (Dec'd.)				Certificate No. 632,796							
Last paid to: 16 mch '07 @ 12 1/2				Rate: 15				Remarks: Payable to Mary E. widow			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Coughlin Anna* (3-P. A. 2.) **1314**

Certificate No. *580 3570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William Coughlin*

Service: *Pt. E & Self Sev*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	6 Oct 1904			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 28, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1915</i>				
Remarks:				<i>Mr Auburn</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>2028</i>				6-679		

NAME: Coughlin, Anna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 918334 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: Richard J. Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Service: Pt. A. 3 Reg. U. S. Cav. 6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died: <i>Aug 29, 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>SEP 23 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Anna Coughlin*

Certificate No. *580 350*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* 8 Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 <del>4</del> 36	2	2	2
3	3 11	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3
4	4 13	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 23	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 11	2	2	2	2
3 13 34	3 18	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 18 36	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 15	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 28	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 12	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 21	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME ANNA COUGHLIN

Certificate No.

Fees 918334

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 13, 1923

RATE--	20	20	20	<del>20</del> 30	30	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4 20	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4						

*dead*

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

6-571

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: COUGHLIN, ANNA.      ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 918,334      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ACT OF JULY 16, 1916.

Name of Soldier: Richard J.

Service: Pvt., Co.A, 3rd. Reg. U. S. Cavalry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Oct. 13, 1921.	Aug. 26, 1922.			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_      **SEP 2 1922**      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Coughlin, Annie      Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Certificate No. 389,967      **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp<sup>e</sup>, H 1 Ck, H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	28 mch, 1893	30 Jan, 1894.			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_      Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_      Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 52      **BOSTON, MASS.**      6-679



NAME: ANNA COUGHLIN.

Act of July 28, 1912

Certificate No. 918,334

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: ANNIE COUGHLIN,

Act April 19, 1908 2244  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 389,967

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 15	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 6	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 GROU' 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Coughlin Annie

Certificate No. 1042 069

NAVY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Sailor Martin Coughlin, alias Martin Larkin

Service Pt D 62 N Y Inf & 2nd Cl Fireman U S Navy

6-6570

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 2 1926	Sep 15 1926			
Died April 28, 1927						
Reported MAY 6 1927						

Remarks:

4/28/27  
 Died 19 Reimbursement order dated 9/11/27  
 payable to Mary E Coughlin  
 266-44th St  
 Brooklyn NY

NAME:

Coughlin, Michael

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

868, 6666

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

P A 64 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	12	14 Oct 1903	13 Nov 1903	Reis	16	20 May 1912	24 Sept 1912
				Inc.	20	May 10 1915	JUL 3 1915
						24 May 6 1920	
						35 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: NOV 3 1917			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10684

Home:

H. H. 12/2/22 JUL 23 1915

6-681

NAME Annie Coughlin

Certificate No. 1042 069

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Fees

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				30	4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30							
MARCH					4 30							
APRIL					4 30							
MAY					<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST				0								
SEPTEMBER				25 62								
OCTOBER				4 30	6 25 =							
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4								

NAME: *Michael Coughlin* Certificate No. *1552 44593 868666*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 16 20 35 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* 10684

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 48	1911. 1 6 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 50
2 2 6 48	2 2 6 48	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 105	2 2 8 50	2 2 8 50
3 3 7 48	3 3 7 48	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 105	3 3 8 50	3 3 8 50
4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48
1908. 1 1 5 60	1912. 1 5 60	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 19 50	1928. 1 19 50
2 2 6 60	2 2 6 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 105	2 2 8 50	2 2 8 50
3 3 22 60	3 3 22 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 166 50	3 3 8 50	3 3 8 50
4 4 19 60	4 4 19 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48
1909. 1 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 2 7 48	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 8 48	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 10 60	4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 8 48	1914. 1 8 48	1918. 1 8 60	1922. 1 8 150	1926. 1 8 150	1930. 1 8 150
2 2 8 48	2 2 8 48	2 2 8 60	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 11 48	3 3 4 48	3 3 102 48	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 4 48	4 4 4 48	4 4 105 48	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150

NAME

Coughlin, Michael

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

868,666

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 64 Ill Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	DH				
	50	May 1, 1920.							
Inc.	72	Nov. 24, 1922 ✓	Nov. 13, 1923						
				Died Aug. 26, 1924	37	Reported SEP 24 1924			
				Remarks:					
				NOV 21 1923					

NAME:

*Coughlin Michael*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*868666*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Chicago*

Transferred to:

SECTION 7 NOV 3 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME MICHAEL COUGHLIN,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

868666

GROUP 3

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	8	72	72									
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		8										
FEBRUARY		8										
MARCH		7										
APRIL	9	DH	6									
MAY	9	DH	7									
JUNE	8	DH	7									
JULY	7	DH	8									
AUGUST	13	DH	7									
SEPTEMBER	7	DH										
OCTOBER	10	DH										
NOVEMBER	12/5	24923	DH									
DECEMBER	8	DH										

6-6571

NAME:												Certificate No.																											
Last date: OCT 4 1917												Rate: 20				Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																				
<b>GROUP 1</b>																																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1																		
	2				2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4				4																		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1																		
	2				2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4				4																		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1																		
	2				2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4				4																		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1																		
	2				2				2				2				2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4				4																		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Coughlin Michael      ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 930924      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P. A. 122 N. Y. D      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	11 Nov. 1896.	1 May 1897	Inc.	24	June 8 1914	JUL 3 1914
	18	21 May 1917	2 Oct 1917	Inc.	30	June 8 1919.	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Buffalo, N. Y.				Inc. 72 Feb 7 1921      MAY 18 1921			
Transferred from: Milwaukee Wis, 5/18/09 order Comd 5/14/09				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan. 12, 1923				Bureau notified: FEB 26 1923			
Remarks: Trans. fr. Buffalo 3/16/01-				Died July 12, 1923 Accrued order dated APR 9 1923			
				payable to widow <u>Sophronia Coughlin</u>			
				RFD - Baldwinsville, New York			
Former Roll No.				Home: APR 19 1923			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Coughlin Michael      **58970**

Certificate No. 930924      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: PA 122 N. Y.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	11 Nov. '96	1 May 1897				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Buffalo Wis. 09 Order 12/5. 09			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>12202</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Michael Coughlin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *930924*

Last paid to: *4 apr 09 @ 12* Rate: *12 18 24 30 36 42 48 54 60 66 72* Remarks: *50 72*

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>Apr 26 60</i>	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	<b>GROUP 1.</b>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>54</i>	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	<i>1 5/4 2/60</i>	1929. 1	<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	<i>4 54 20</i>	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	<i>AUG 34</i>	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 132 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Michael Coughlin* Certificate No. *930924*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<b>JAN 4 1909</b>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 2	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Coughlin Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1157979* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Muse B Battln US Eng's*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Sept 09</i>	<i>12 Nov 09</i>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>16</i>	<del><i>MAY 31 1912</i></del>	<del><i>FEB 12 1913</i></del>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1913</i>	<i>Mar 20, 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1917</i>	<i>12/18/16</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1922</i>					

Payable to: *Ida D McLaughlin. C/9*  
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *NY*  
 Died: *12/18/16* Bureau notified *FEB 21 1917* Check No. *3455808* Dated *FEB 4 1917*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME *Coughlin, Patrick* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *554,876* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Pt B 19 Mass V I & 3 Co 1 Battln V R C & D 24 V R C*  
 Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1925</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1925</i>			<i>Dec 11, 1925</i>	<i>JAN 11 1926</i>

Died *Dec 11, 1925* Accrued order dated *JUL 1 1926*  
 payable to widow *Ann D Coughlin* *3028 Delaware St Kansas City Kans.*  
 Remarks: *ck*  
 NOV 24 1925



NAME: 34<sup>th</sup> Michael Coughlin

Certificate No. 1157979

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 19.

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11 36 ✓	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3		3	10 36 ✓	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4		4	11 36 ✓	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	6/7 36 ✓	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3		3	20 36 ✓	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4		4	13 36 ✓	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 32 <sup>53</sup>	1917. 1	<del>4 57</del>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 48 ✓	2	6/22 28 <sup>50</sup>	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4	20 21 24 ✓	4	4 48 ✓	4	Inc. ✓	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 48 ✓	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 56 ✓	2	28 48 <sup>70</sup>	2		2		2		2	
3	1 36 ✓	3	4 57 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	11 36 ✓	4	4 57 ✓	4		4	Inc.	4		4	

NAME PATRICK COUGHLIN

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 554876

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	<del>4 72</del>								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

15 1920

NAME: *Boughlin, Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *554876* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *P. B. 19<sup>th</sup> Mass. V. I. & 3<sup>rd</sup> Co. 1. Battln V. R. Co.*  
 Disability: *FD 24<sup>th</sup> Feb 1920* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>			<i>25 15 May 1912</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>
		<i>15 20 Mch 1908</i>	<i>11 Apr 1908</i>			<i>30 17 Mch 1913</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3482 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Boughlin Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.) *Deid*  
 Certificate No. *1186.096* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*  
 Service: *Sagoneer S. 69 N. Y. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 30 June 17, 1920</i>	<i>Arch 28, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 (Edward J. Redmond - Dec 10 1922) Paid 7/7/22*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21 1921* Bureau notified: *Inc. notice returned fr. So Home Hospital 1921.*

Remarks: *No service made -*

Died: *Mar 12 1921* Accrued order dated *FEB 11 1922* - *Turnpike, Ennis County, Glauce, Ireland.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 18 1922 ORIGINAL GRI* Home: *So Br.*

6-681

NAME: Patrick Coughlin					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 554876					
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del>		Remarks: 50 ACT-FEB-6-1907										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	7/26	4.21		2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8			3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	7			4				4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	7			3	7/3			3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	10/30			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: Patrick Coughlin					Certificate No. 1186096										
Last paid to:			Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Deceased										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
DE. TI 7/5 246 Free 7/27 20. GROUP 3															

6-681

NAME: *Coughlin Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189. B/82* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. Batty K 1" U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 8, 1920</i>	<i>June 27, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 John St. Bomhard. Pa 7/20/21*

Transferred from: *Pr 0770-8* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *CK #6542 b31-a dated 12-4-22 - canceled. CK #9616698-A dated 6-4-23 canceled*

Former Roll No. Home: *U.S.H. 5/9/23* 6-681

NAME: *COUGHLIN, PETER J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *654158* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr A-1" P.H.B. Md. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>FEB 22 1907</del>	<del>APR 6 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Increase</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>MAR 2 1909</del>	<del>MAR 31 1909</del>	<del>Special Act.</del>			
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Sept 9, 1918</del>	<del>Oct 31, 1918</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8591 Act of June 27, 1890. 12/3/18* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Patrick Coughlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1189.382</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>PETER J. COUGHLIN Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. <i>654158</i>			
Last paid to: <i>47 mch 07 @ 18. act 1/2/90</i> Rate: <i>30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act. ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME Coughlin, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 672613

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jeremiah

Service P D 75 N Y V I

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	1 30			

Died Dec 12, 1928

Reported JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Coughlin, Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 672613

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: L 19, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: P. D. 75 MPD

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Disg 12	22	Dec 1908	14 Jan 1909	William	22 Dec 1908	4 Oct 1910
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		Rose	" "	26 Apr 1913
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: C. O. Cook

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH COUGHLIN,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 672613

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Sarah Coughlin										Certificate No. 672,613				
Last paid to: Rate: <del>12 30</del> 30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 42 <sup>07</sup>	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60
	2			2	6 42		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	9 4 30
	3			3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	6		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	6		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	9		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4	8		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	7 17	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	8 54 40		2	14		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	9 48		3	11 37 53		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	6		4	36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	7	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.13	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	7		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.

NAME

Coughlin Sophronia

Certificate No. 931922

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Michael

Service

Pt A 122 N Y Inf

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb. 2, 1923	April 9, 1923			
Died		June 20, 1930	8/25/30			
Reported			JUL 16 1930			

Remarks:

APR 19 1923

NAME:

Coughlin Stephen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / 0 5-15-7918 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1000127

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
~~ACT FEB 6th 1907~~

Service:

Co K 20 Sav. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	21 Feb 1907	DEC 5 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc		Mar 1911					
Reis	24	27 May 1912	JAN 4 1913				
Fees:		30 Jan 15 1917	Mar 14 1917				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar. 6, 1921

Bureau notified:

APR 16 1921

10515

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90

12901

Home:

6-681



NAME **Sophonria Coughlin**

Certificate No. **931922**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **\$10. Caius A. Weaver**

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	<i>7/4-62</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	15 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: <b>Stephan Coughlin</b>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <b>1000127</b>					
Last paid to: <b>OCT 1907</b>					Rate: <b>12 24 30 40 50</b>					Remarks: <b>GROUP 1</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	39 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	Nat'l Home.			3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	4	61 <sup>73</sup>	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	36		2	5	45		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	141
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45 <sup>10</sup>	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2		72		2	4	72		2	<del>4 150</del>	
	3	7	36		3				3	4	72		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	

NAME: *Coughlin, Thomas*

Certificate No. *846,017* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri. A - 5 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1905</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 22, 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1918 D-3*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Transferred to Civil War  
Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. *48* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Coughlin Thomas alias William James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *15802-4* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *914534* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 9045*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P. Co. F 80 N. Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Jan 1905</i>	<i>27 Jan 1905</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Sep 1909</i>	<i>26 Oct 1909</i>
<i>Reiss.</i>		<i>19 July 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>	<b>REISSUE:</b>	<b>21</b>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<b>MAR 8 1913</b>
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Sep 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug 1909</i>	<b>INCREASE:</b>	<i>3/8</i>	<i>Sept 1913</i>	<b>JUN 18 1913</b>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 15 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1921*

Remarks: *grants pass one gen. rank*

*Thomas James*  
*alias William James*

Former Roll No. *961/5 - 917/12 - 9964,* Home: *1015 5/19/13*

6-681

NAME:

THOMAS COUGHLIN,

6862

Certificate No.

846 017

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	0	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8 90 ✓	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	8.	1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6.	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	<del>4 90</del>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Thomas Coughlin alias Nelson

ACT. OF MAY 2 1920

Certificate No.

ACT. OF MARCH 11 1912. 914 5 34

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~27 38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6. 45	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 45	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 45	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 45	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 163 20	1924. 3	
1908. 4	16 30	1912. 4	419	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	6 30	1913. 1	57 26	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	5 30	1913. 2	59 15	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	15 30	1913. 3	19 64	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	<del>4 150</del>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	7 30	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	GROUP 3	1925. 4	
1909. 1	8 42 70	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	4 111 80	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 3	7 45	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Boughlin Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) 7791

Certificate No. *990 002* ARMY INVALID. Law:  Special Act.

Service: *Pvt. K 11 + F 46 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Ellen Boughlin, Gd*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Nov. 19, 1915</i>	
Fees: <i>11/11/08-5-08</i>				payable to widow <i>Ellen Boughlin, J.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>				Transferred to: <i>211</i>			
Died: <i>3/19/15 (veh)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 13 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Remarks:</i>				<i>Mt Pleasant Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>6-249 a J</i>				Home: <i>NOV 27 1915</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Boughlin Thomas H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *724.229* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Wag. H. 24 Mass.*

Disability: *res*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Jan 1891</i>	<i>2 May 1893</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>(25)</i>	<i>(3 Nov 1912)</i>	<i>SEP 30 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Sept 1912</i>	<i>(30)</i>	<i>(2 Nov 1917)</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 16 1914</i> <i>3-1087</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 4 1914</i>				Remarks: <i>Remarks:</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1913</i>				Home: <i>J.</i> 6-681			

NAME: <i>Thomas Coughlin</i>												Certificate No. <i>990002</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks: <i>Ellen Coughlin Gdn</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
<b>Account filed</b>																							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>20</i>		1915.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2		<del><i>90</i></del>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>DEC 9</i>	<i>76.</i>		4	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1		<i>J.</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>20 14 40</i>			3	<i>8</i>			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 90</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15 90</i>		1913.	1	<i>10</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>24</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>21 90</i>	<i>✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>14 90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>APR 13 90</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>20 90</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>20 90</i>			4				4				4				4		<i>110</i>

NAME: <i>Thomas H. Coughlin</i>												Certificate No. <i>724.229</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1907</i>						Rate: <i>25</i>			Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
<b>GROUP 3</b>																							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>24 36 27.</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 T.H.</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>8 T.H.</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>7 60 T.H.</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>11 57 T.H.</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>18 75 T.H.</i>			4	<i>Inc.</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>11 75 T.H.</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>12 75 E.H.</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>11 75 E.H.</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<b>DEAD.</b>			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coughlin, Thomas M.* *50,000*

Certificate No. *799 1416* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pt. B. 88 O*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>5 Jan 91</i>	<i>29 July 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *6-10-09 - Pm Elgin C.* Bureau notified: **JUN 30 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2778* Home:

6-681

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Coughlin, Timothy*

Certificate No. *14896* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. C. 100 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *June 27 1924* Reported: *UL 21 1924*

Remarks: *ck =*

Died: *June 27 1924* Reimbursement order dated *NOV 3 1924* payable to *Nellie Bidell*

*150. Calvin Parkway  
Buffalo  
N.Y.*

NAME: <i>Thomas M. Coughlin</i> <b>DECEASED</b>												Certificate No. <i>799416</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>80.000</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1	<b>COLUMBUS</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME <b>TIMOTHY COUGHLIN</b>												Act of May 1, 1920													
Certificate No. <b>14896</b>																									
Fees																									
												<b>GROUP 1</b>													
RATE— <b>50</b>																									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934													
JANUARY		4 50																							
FEBRUARY		4 50																							
MARCH		4 50																							
APRIL	4	4 50																							
MAY	4	4 50																							
JUNE	4	50	4 50																						
JULY	4	50	<del>4 50</del>																						
AUGUST	4	50	<del>4 50</del>																						
SEPTEMBER	4	50																							
OCTOBER	4	50																							
NOVEMBER	4	50	13 40																						
DECEMBER	4	50																							

**DEAD**

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

*Coughlin, Timothy*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*14896*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*Pvt 100 reg I*

Disability:

*Stom. rt. hip & dis. of heart.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>11 Dec 1890</i>	<i>24 mch 1890</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>9 Feb 1917</i>	<i>13 July 1917</i>				
	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

*Inc.* 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

*Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

*Coughlin, Timothy*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1,226,703*

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920

Service

*Pt F 21 U.S. Inf*

Disability

---

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1922</i>	<i>May 18, 1923</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 4, 1928</i>				
				<p>Died <i>Sept 17, 1926</i> <sup><i>3-1087</i></sup></p> <p>Remarks: <i>Sept 17, 1926</i></p>		<p>Reported <i>OCT 26 1926</i></p>
				<p>Died <i>Sept 17 1926</i> Accrued order dated <i>OCT 15 1927</i></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Adeline M. Coughlin</i></p> <p><i>123 Medford St.,</i> <i>Somerville, Mass</i></p>		

6-6571



NAME: *Timothy Coughlin* Certificate No. *14896*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 24. (27.38) 50* MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 72.	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2	4 72	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	6	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 139.20	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 150
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72.5	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 150
1909. 3	6	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 150
1909. 4	5	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 150
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 150
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 81	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 150
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 122.50	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 150

NAME: **TIMOTHY COUGHLIN** Certificate No. **1226 703** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Fees \$10. Wm Fletcher & Co. *6/2/23*  
 ADDL \$10 Wm Fletcher & Co. (C. O. 6-20-23) *7/21/23*  
 RATE— **30** **30** **30** **50** **30** **GROUP 3**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY	<i>6/2</i>	4	4	4								
JUNE	<i>8</i>	4	4	4								
JULY	<i>21</i>	4	4	4	50							
AUGUST	<i>48</i>	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED  
 17-23<sup>33</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME Coughlin, Timothy E.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 624 443

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WAR COMPENSATION

Service Pvt. Troop D. 8th U. S. Cavalry

Disability Age

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	20	Sept. 26, 1928 <sup>S</sup>	Jan. 22, 1929		
<p>Accrued order dated MAY 17 1930</p> <p>payable to widow <u>Ellena Coughlin</u></p>				<p>Died <u>Oct 21, 1929</u> Reported NOV 13 1929</p> <p>Remarks: 321 - E 66' at New York NY</p>	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

COUGHLIN, WILLIAM

Certificate No.

557417

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B 7 Wis.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	June 25, 1913		
<p>Died <u>Nov 21, 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>AUG 3 - 1925</u></p> <p>payable to widow <u>Catherine Coughlin</u></p>				<p>Died <u>8-10-87</u> Reported <u>JAN 30 1925</u></p> <p>Remarks: <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> pd to wife, Catherine Coughlin Order 9/30/16.</p> <p><u>Meccah, Wis.</u></p>	

NAME Timothy E. Coughlin  
 Certificate No. 1 624 443  
 Fees No Fee

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							20					
FEBRUARY							5-85 <sup>33</sup>					
MARCH							4 20					
APRIL							4 20					
MAY							4 13-1667					
JUNE							4					
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4					

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED

NAME William Coughlin  
 Certificate No. 557 417  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Catherine Coughlin GROUP 1

RATE-	50	50	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12										
FEBRUARY		11										
MARCH		15										
APRIL	13	25 10										
MAY	11	25 9										
JUNE	11	25 9										
JULY	24	25 18										
AUGUST	16	25 11										
SEPTEMBER	22	25 11										
OCTOBER	11	25 9										
NOVEMBER	14	25 10										
DECEMBER	11	25 11										

**DEAD**

a. 30.

NAME: Merritt G Coughlan **ONE-HALF PAID WIFE** Certificate No. 734196  
**ACT MARCH 3 '98.**

Last paid to: 4081907@8(a8) Rate: 12 23 **4452** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>16 N. D. E</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>18 NT</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>18 SER</b>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>11 36</b>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<u>1/23 29.74 0</u>	1912. 1	<b>24 SER</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<u>4/15 18 0</u>	1912. 2	<b>16 SER</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<u>7/22 18 0</u>	1912. 3	<b>18 LBL</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<u>10/14 18 0</u>	1912. 4	<b>12 0 0</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<u>3/23 18 0</u>	1913. 1	<b>4 LBL</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<u>8/12 - 0</u>	1913. 2	<u>4/9 9997</u>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<u>8/12 36 0</u>	1913. 3	<b>4-69</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<u>10/12 18 0</u>	1913. 4	<b>4</b>	1917. 4	<b>Inc.</b>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<u>1/17 18 0</u>	1914. 1	<b>4-69</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<u>4/11 18 0</u>	1914. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<u>7/15 36 0</u>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME **MATHEW G. COUGHLIN,** Certificate No. **767621** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

RATE--	GROUP I												
	1923	1924	1925	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	25-62 40							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									

**DEAD**

NAME: *Coughlin, Merritt G* **ONE-HALF PAID WIFE** (3-P. A. 1.)  
**ACT MARCH 3, 1907**  
 Certificate No. *734196* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *P K 143 Pa Vol Inf*  
 Disability:  
**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	
					<i>23</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>25 July 1917</i>	<i>27 mch 1913</i>

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:  
 Died: *1/25/13* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1914*  
 Remarks: *1/2 paid wife Alice G. Conn. Dr. Mch 24, 1906. Deception Pay't to wife discontinued. Commr's letter issued 22-1910*  
*Tropics Cal*  
 Former Roll No. *10653 (ag)* Home:  
 6-681

NAME **Coughlin, Mathew G.** (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. **767,621** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Service **Pt K 199 Pa I**  
 Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>May 14, 1926</b>	<b>Aug 4, 1926</b>		

Died *July 29, 1927* Reported **AUG 10 1927**  
 Remarks: *OK*  
*July 29 1927* Accrued order dated **JAN 16 1928**  
*Verona L. Coughlin*  
*Youngsville Pa*  
**AUG 13 1926**

NAME: *Coughlin, Mathew G* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *767621* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. E6 199 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1907</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1908</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>23 Jan 1913</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1126 4.5</i>				Home: <i>Torpedo Pa RD1</i>			

6-681

NAME *Coughlin Mary A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *973080* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier *Aaron King, Jr..*

Service *Pt H 7 Mich Cav*

6-6572

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 27 1926<sup>R</sup></i>	<i>Oct 14 1926</i>			
Died <i>Aug. 25, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>OCT 20 1926</i>						
Remarks: <i>*Refunded \$10 fee- C.D.#9508-3/29/27.</i>						

NAME: *Mathew J. Coughlin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *767621*

Last paid to: *10/14/27-10*

Rate: *102. = 32.50 - 3 - 50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 .		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 9 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 8		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 96		10 4 50		2	
3		3 7		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 96		11 4 50		3	
4 <i>1/2 13 47</i>		4 6		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 96		12 4 50		4	
1 9 36.		1 6		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 10 44 <sup>10</sup>		1912. 2 8		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 96		2 4 50		1928. 2	
3 9 45		3 17		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 133 <sup>80</sup>		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 16		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		1 4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1909. 1 9		1 4		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 2/8 40 20		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4		4	
1 5		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1		1	
1910. 2 8		1914. 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2		2	
3 5		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3		3	
4 5		4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 103 <sup>60</sup>		4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME *Mary A Coughlin* FORMER

Certificate No. *973080*

Fees *\$10 George E Foote Pd 10/21/26\**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE-

*30*

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

fee *21* *117* CHECK CANCELED *10/25*

*Coughlin*  
*3/10/27*  
*10/25*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coughlin Mary A*

Certificate No. *516023* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Coughlin*

Service: *Pr E 1<sup>st</sup> Ht. Vol. Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	31 <sup>st</sup> Dec 1900	29 <sup>th</sup> June 1901			
Increase	12	19 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 17<sup>th</sup> 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 29 1912</b> <i>C</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1103</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coughlin, Mary A* **727**

Certificate No. *376304* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Michael* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *A. 1049 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jul 11-1890	May 24-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 1-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 11 1920</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>59</i>						

6-679



NAME:

Mary A Coughlin

Certificate No.

516023

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

F 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 13 34	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

376.304

NAME:

727 Mary A Coughlin

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 <del>4 75</del>	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Coughlin Mary A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 78419 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Michael Coughlin alias Michael Cochran

Service: Ord Seaman U S S's Great Western and Winnebago

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<del>12</del>	<del>APR 19 1908</del>	<u>17 Jan 07</u>			
		<del>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-676

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Coughlin Mary A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 18 419 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Michael Coughlin alias Michael Cochran

Service: Ord Seaman--U S S's Gt. Western and Winnebago

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died Feb. 15, 1929

Reported MAR 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary A. Coughlin</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>18419</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>72</i>					Remarks: <i>--- lot of Apr. 19, 1909 ---</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 80	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	3 4	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	8 36 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 49 <sup>53</sup>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	11 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME MARY A. COUGHLIN,  
 Certificate No. 18419  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

NAME: *Mother*

*Coughlin Mary*

Certificate No.

*795.770*

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

*War With Spain*

Name of Soldier

*Daniel F*

Service:

*Tr. B. 46 U. S. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 17. 15</i>	<i>Sept 3. 15</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*July 2 - 1917*

*A-3*

Bureau notified:

*SEP 13 1917*

Remarks:

*Check No. 5153.446 Dated SEP 7 - 1917 Canceled.*

*Lowell Mass 4 Pollard St.*

Former Roll No.

*SEP 21 1915*

Home:

*5* 6-682

NAME:

*Coughlin Mary*

Certificate No.

*404028*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of June 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier:

*Thomas D*

Service:

*Pri. 2 Cav.*

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Oct., 1894</i>	<i>20 Nov., 1894</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*June 30. 1910*

Bureau notified:

*Oct 28. 1910*

Remarks:

*P. W.*

Former Roll No.

*70 BOSTON, MASS.*

*97 Union St Lawrence Mass* 679

Mother: *Mary Coughlin* MOTHER, War With Spain Certificate No. *795770*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>30 66 <sup>80</sup>/<sub>100</sub> H</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <del><i>4 36</i></del>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <i>GROUP 3</i>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: **MARY COUGHLIN,** Certificate No. **3028** *404,028*

Last paid to: *DEC 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>13 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>10</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>15</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>GROUP 3</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

PAYEE Coughlin, Mary FILE NO. WC 227706  
12-30-37 FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for all record cards - forward to Final Adj Acct Sec	DEC 31 1937	
Cards will be retained in above sec (Lipscomb)	RS-20	
Died 6-13-17		

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Coughlin Mary  
 Certificate No. 18207 NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Sailor: Bartholomew  
 Service: Sasun Csb. Co Car, Pembina and Savannah

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Pent 12</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>May 08</u>	<u>July 08</u>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: 2/3/14 Bureau notified: 2/24/14  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-676

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: <u>Mary Coughlin</u>				Certificate No. <u>10207</u>																			
133 <u>FEB 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 36 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	9 36 ✓			1				1				1				1		
	2				2	10 36 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1				1		
	2	8 36 ✓			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36 ✓			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36 ✓			4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	10 36 ✓			1	<del>4 36</del>			1				1				1				1		
	2	9 36 ✓			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16 36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coughlin, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *447* | **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Bartholomew Nevill*

Service: *Pt. H. 19" Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reid 20</i>		<i>Nov. 4, 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 19, 1917</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>?</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>APR 25 1917</b> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Coughlin Mary**

Certificate No. **447** | **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Bartholomew Nevill**

Service: **Pt H 19 Mass Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<i>Reid</i>	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>	<b>SEP 29 1926</b> <i>2</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 15, 1930.</i>						
Reported:						
Remarks:						



NAME: <i>Mary Coughlin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>447</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1938</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	5	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	12	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1928.	1	5	4
	2				2	<i>T 1/2 80</i>			2	4	90		2	2	4 30
	3				3	<i>4 60</i>			3	4	90		3	3	4 30
	4				4	<i>4 69.67</i>			4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1929.	1	1	4 90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	4 90
GROUP 3 PAID 470 JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME	MARY COUGHLIN												Former Widow
Certificate No.	447												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Fees	30												Act of May 1, 1920
													20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
													GROUP 3
RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	

*27. 1/31/30*  
*3-1081*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coughlin Margaret* 27566

Certificate No. *511969* | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *I A 35 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>6 May 01</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Sept 22, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1916</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 22, 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 4 - 1917</i>		Check No. <i>177247</i> Dated <i>12/16/16</i> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>28894 Act</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Coughlin, Margaret

Certificate No. 633121 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Timothy

Service: Pt 12 Batty Mass V LA

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>about April 28, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 8 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: *Margaret J. Coughlin*

Certificate No. *511969*

Last paid to: Rate: *20*

Remarks: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	<b>DEAD</b>		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36			1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36			1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36			1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36			1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36			1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36			1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36			1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>			1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2				1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3				1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4				1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1				1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2				1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3				1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4				1926. 4	

NAME MARGARET COUGHLIN

Certificate No.

633121

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	
MAY	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 30	
JULY	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	

6-6574

NAME: *Loughlin Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>14165</sup> (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Timothy*

Service: *Pr. 12 Batty Mass V. L. Arty*

*71* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 6 Sept 1906</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees: INC. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1545* OCT - 9 1918

NAME: *Loughlin Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *313987* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. 18 Ind. Batt MyrLa*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 9 July 90</i>	<i>9 Nov 91</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/21/16* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1917**

Remarks: **Check No 342 1196 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.**

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Margaret Coughlin</i>					<del>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>17165</i>					Certificate No. <i>633121</i>				
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>					Rate: <del>12</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	16 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Margaret Coughlin</i>					Certificate No. <i>313987</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	8 24	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	5 34	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	<del>4 36</del>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Coughlin, Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *290974* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. 140 reg 2. I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 July 1890</i>	<i>11 May 1891</i>	<i>Died Mar 19, 1915</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Mar 28, 1918</i>	
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	payable to <i>Alice K. Coughlin</i> <i>Co. # 77 - North Main St.</i> <i>Brockport, N.Y.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 19, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 8 1918 6-679

NAME: *Coughlin, Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD. 19510

Certificate No. *626338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Owen*

Service: *Co. F. 132 O.N.Y.I*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 7 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1072 OCT 28 1918* 6-679

NAME:

Last paid to:

*Kate Loughlin*

Rate:

*8 12*

Certificate No.

*290974*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 <del>4 36</del>		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 7		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 7		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 8	24	1912. 1 5		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 5		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 9	34	1912. 3 9		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4 9	36	1912. 4 8		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 7		1913. 2 4		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 8		1913. 3 4		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 6		1913. 4 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 4		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 5		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 29	30.40	1922. 2	TO DATE OF	1926. 2	DEATH	1930. 2	
1910. 3 6		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 6		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4	GROUP 1	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Last paid to:

*Julia A. Loughlin*

Rate:

*20 25*

Certificate No.

*626338*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 7	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 8	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 9	24	1912. 1 8	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 11		1912. 2 8	36	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 10	36	1912. 3 9	36	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4 11		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 5	58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 10	36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 11		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 11	36	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 11	35	1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 9	36	1914. 1 4	35	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2 9		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	<del>75</del>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 9	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4 9	36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Loughlin, Julia* **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *655-962* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *James Loughlin alias Jas. Lalor.*

Service: *Pvt. A 9 and L 2 (N.Y. V. N. A.)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 July '00				
	12	19 April '08	20 Aug '08			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22-14* Bureau not filed: **FEB 16 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loughlin, Joseph* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *51-1151*

Certificate No. *837314* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. "M. 5" Pa. Cav.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<del>Mch 7, 1908</del>	<del>Mch 21, 1908</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16	<del>May 5, 1912</del>	<del>May 31, 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	20	Mch 5, 1916	May 18, 1916				
Fees:		24. Mch 5, 1921	<i>H</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: 55 Julia Doughlin					Certificate No. 653-962										
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12										
					Remarks: DEAD										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		<del>4 36</del>	1919.	1		
	2			2	12 36	2		GROUP 2	2			2			
	3			3	10 36	3			3			3			
	4			4	13 36	4			4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2	8 36	2			2			2			
	3			3	19 36	3			3			3			
	4			4	14 36	4			4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2	4	2			2			2			
	3	7	36	3	4	3			3			3			
	4	9	36	4	4	4			4			4			
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	36	2	4	2	36	2			2				
	3	10	36	3	4	3	36	3			3				
	4	17	36	4	4	4	36	4			4				

NAME: 51 Joseph Doughlin					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 837,314							
Last paid to: 1151					Rate: 12: 10 20 35 50					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105		
	2			2	5	36	2	4	48	2	4	105	1923.	2	9	4	50
	3			3	4	36	3	4	48	3	4	105	3	10	4	50	
	4			4	4	36	4	4	48	4	4	105	4	11	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105		
	2	4	33 80	2	4	36	2	4	48	2	4	105	2	12	4	50	
	3	4	36	3	6	40 53	3	4	60	3	4	151 50	3	1	4	50	
	4	4	36	4	4	48	4	4	60	4	4	150	4	2	4	50	
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150		
	2	4	36	2	4		2	4	60	2	4	150	2	4	150		
	3	5	36	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	150	3	4	150		
	4	4	36	4	4	148	4	4	60	4	4	150	4	4	150		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150		
	2	4	36	2	4	48	2	4	60	2	4	150	2	4	150		
	3	4	36	3	4	48	3	4	60 87	3	4	150	3	4	150		
	4	4	36	4	4	48	4	4	105	4	4	150	4	4	150		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Coughlin, Joseph (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. 837 314 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt M 5 Pa Cav  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			

Dis: *Oct 26 1929* Reported NOV 18 1929  
 Remarks: *Letter*

NAME: Coughlin John J. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1181 110 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: *Co. B. 1st R. P. Coy.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 17 1917</i>	<i>Apr 14 1919</i>				
		<i>June 30 1920</i>	<i>Nov 19 1920</i>				

REISSUE 30  
 Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Dis: *Dec 22 1922 (81)* JAN 9 1923  
 Remarks: *bk. # 6542.541-a. dated 12-4-22 cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *APR 23 1919 DEC 6- 1920* Home: *E. H. 11/23/22*

NAME

JOSEPH COUGHLIN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

837314

GROUP 2

RATE—	50				65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	<del>4 65</del>					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

John J. Coughlin

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1181.110

Last paid to

Rate:

30

Remarks:

War With Spain

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	8/9 51	1923. 1	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	51 B.	1923. 2	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 51	1923. 3	12 14 30 E.H.
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 51	1923. 4	30 "
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 51	1924. 1	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 51	1924. 2	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 51 75/c	1924. 3	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 3	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 2	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3	
								1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Coughlin, John F.

Certificate No. 1152,415 ARMY INVALID. Law Act of May 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. Batty F. 1 P.I.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Dec. 1908</del>	<del>20 Jan. 1909</del>	<del>Reit.</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>5 June 1912</del>	<del>14 May 1913</del>
<del>Reit.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>May 1911</del>	<del>22 May 1911</del>		15	30 Apr. 1915	
					18	30 Apr. 1919	
					21	30 Apr. 1924	

Fees: To P.A. G.P. Sherman, atty.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 8, 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 2 1918 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Coughlin John A.

Certificate No. 236752 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Priv E 24 me Inf.

Disability: Dis. eyes, nearly total deafness in ear, 1st of left.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reit.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Jan 1889</del>	<del>1 mch 1894</del>				
REISSUE.	21	May 16, 1916	Nov 28, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 8, 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1918 Notice herewith

Remarks: CRK No. 6222914 Dated MAR 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. Home:

DEC 11 1916 AUGUSTA, ME.

6-681

NAME:

*John F. Coughlin*

Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No.

*1152415*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ *15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1318</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 39</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 22 40</i>		2		<i>Inc. 5 41.27</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		<i>Inc.</i>
	2				2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>2/3 22 40</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 18</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>5 47.92</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3		<i>4 39</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>17</i>		4		<i>4 39</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>9</i>		1		<i>4 39</i>		1		<i>4 45</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>8</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 39</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3		<i>4 39</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 39</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

*John A. Coughlin*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

*236752*

Last paid to:

Rate: *21*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>8 51</i>		2		<i>7 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 52 640</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>10 51</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 63</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>9 51</i>		1		<i>51</i>		1		<del><i>4 63</i></del>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	2		<i>51</i>	1918.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Boughlin John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118686* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. S. 1" Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 24, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 11, 1921</i>				
<i>Dep</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 24, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 George S. McCarry pd 4/27/21*

Transferred from: *GROUPS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *921 DEC 21 1921* Home: *601 8/24/07* 6-681

NAME: *Boughlin, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10906212* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *6 13 U.S. I*

Disability: *Mal. pois, chro. diarr & res piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 July 06</i>	<i>2 Aug 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Loughlin</i>										Certificate No. <i>1186.862</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>13</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	7	45 EH
	2				2				2			1920.	1	7	15 EH
	3				3				3			1921.	1	8	15 EH
	4				4				4			1922.	1	8	15 EH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	9	15 EH
	2				2				2			1921.	2	6	15 EH
	3				3				3			1922.	3	6	15 EH
	4				4				4			1923.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36
	2				2				2			1922.	2	4	36
	3				3				3			1923.	3	4	36
	4				4				4			1924.	4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	45 EH
	2				2				2			1923.	2	7	45 EH
	3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4			1925.	4		

NAME: <i>John Loughlin</i>										Certificate No. <i>1096212</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	6			2	4	24	1920.	1	4	16
	3				3	21			3	4	24	1921.	1	4	8
	4				4	20			4	4	24	1922.	1	4	8
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2	9	24		2	9/17			2	4	24	1921.	2	4	24
	3	7	24		3	9/17			3	4	24	1922.	3	4	24
	4	7			4	8			4	4	24	1923.	4	4	24
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2	14			2	4			2	4	24	1922.	2	4	24
	3	9			3	4			3	4	24	1923.	3	4	24
	4	8			4	4			4	4	24	1924.	4	4	24
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
	2				2	3	24		2	4	24	1923.	2	4	24
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24	1924.	3	4	24
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24	1925.	4	4	24

NAME: *Coughlin, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *101765* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pvt 11th 21 Pa Cav*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt 12</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Oct 1907</del>	<del>20 June 1907</del>	<del>Pvt 19</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>10 Dec 1912</del>
<del>Sub 12</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Oct 1907</del>	<del>10 March 1908</del>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>Feb 17 1915</b>	<b>JUN 3 01915</b>
<del>Sub 15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb. 1910</del>	<del>7 Mar. 1910</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1917*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 3914690 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *846 A J* Home: *Pittsfield Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Coughlin, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *964130* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ 69.090 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pt-Bally D-1-OVA.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>4 Sep 07</del>				
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>8 Aug 12</del>				
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>17 Jan 13</del>	<del>25 June 13</del>				
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>17 Jan 18</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1917 D3*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 4983428 Dated Sept 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1637-02* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>John Coughlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1017657</i>			
Last paid to: <i>11/10/06</i>		Rate: <del>#2</del> <i>#5 1922 50</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 57	2	
3	154 3 60	3	7	3	4 57	3	
4	12 36	4	9	4	4 67 50	4	
1908. 1	16	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	
2	8	2	6	2	4 67 50	2	
3	8	3	8	3	4 67 50	3	
4	7	4	7	4	4 67 50	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 67 50	2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 67 50	3	
4	8	4	4	4	GROUP 1	4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	14 40 10	2	4 57	2		2	
3	6	3	4 57	3		3	
4	5	4	4 57	4		4	

NAME: <i>John Coughlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>964130</i>			
Last paid to: <i>107 SEP 1907</i>		Rate: <i>#2 - #6 20-</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 69.090</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 60	2	
3	10 36	3	11 36	3	4 60	3	
4	9 36	4	11 36	4	4 60	4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	
2	9 36	2	11 36	2	4 60	2	
3	9 36	3	10 48	3	4 60	3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 60	4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
2		2	48	2	4 60	2	
3	11 36	3	4 60	3	4 60	3	
4	11	4	4 60	4	GROUP 3	4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	11 36	2	4 60	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 60	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 60	4		4	

NAME: *Boughlin John* *Care* (3-P. A. 1.) ~~8978~~ 9247

Certificate No. *905494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907* 1912

Service: *Pri I, 1 Mis HA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Feb 1907</del>	MAY 17 1907	INCREASE	19	Apr 11-1913	JUL 17 1913
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>15<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>22</del>	OCT 14 1907		22 <sup>50</sup>	Apr 11-1918	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>MILWAUKEE, WIS.</i> MAY 1 1913							
Died: <i>July 6, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 26 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 12/1913</i>				Home: <i>7-1/2 1/13</i>			

NAME: *Boughlin John* (3-P. A. 1.) 9247

Certificate No. *905494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trans. to Wash. Agency Apr 30 1913</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME: *Coughlin John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *495486* ARMY INVALID. Law *69,087*  
 Service: *P. D. 123 O. P. 2* Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Mar 03</i>	<i>28 Aug 03</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *3310* Home:  
 6-681

NAME: *Coughlin John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *495486* ARMY INVALID. Law: *69,087*  
 Service: *P. D. 123 - O. P. 2* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 June 09</del>	<del>2 July 09</del>				
	<del>14</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 Mar 13</del>				
<i>Reis</i>	<del>16</del>	<del>17</del>					
	<del>22</del>	<del>17</del>					
	<del>24</del>	<del>17</del>					

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: ~~...~~  
 Died: *May 31, 1921* 3-1881 JUL 8 1921  
 Remarks: *Resigned Apr. 27, 1920. William F. Leachy, Gdn.*  
*Ev. filed with Auditor Feb. 1918. Evid. of resignation filed in case. William F. Coughlin, Gdn.*  
*Apr. 14, 1920 By Probate Court*  
*Apr. 20, 1917 By Probate Court*  
 Former Roll No. *72* Home: *Ev. filed with Auditor Sept. 1917.*  
 6-681

NAME: <i>John Coughlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>495486</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1.0</i>				Remarks: <i>69.057</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 30</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Coughlin</i>				Certificate No. <i>495486</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>2.50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 69.28 Wm. G. Coughlin, Gdn.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>27</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>35.07</i>		3	<i>5</i>	<i>47.13</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>	1918.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>60</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>30</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>19</i>	<i>60</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>10/1</i>	<i>88</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>7/4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		

NAME: *Coughlin John* <sup>alias John Mangau</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *359524* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6976* **DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 29 1908**

Service: *Pri. 76. 16" Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 1-1907</i>	<i>JAN 10 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 29 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11484* Act June 27-90 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Coughlin John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *293715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6976* General Law.

Service: *Pr. 1 9 Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Aug 96</i>	<i>21 June 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1152* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Coughlin alias John Mangano</i>												Certificate No. <i>959524</i>												
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908 12</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPT SEP 20 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
		1	<i>5/27 30</i>			1	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>			1				1				1					1	
1908.		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2		
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John Coughlin</i>												Certificate No. <i>293715</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>17</i>						Remarks: <i>69.085</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>9 51</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2	<i>9 51</i>			2				2				2					2	
		3				3	<i>9 51</i>			3				3				3					3	
		4				4	<i>9 51</i>			4				4				4					4	
		1		1912.		1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		
1908.		2				2	<i>ved</i>			2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
1909.		1	<i>10 51</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4				4					4	
1910.		1	<i>10 51</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		
		2				2				2				2				2					2	
		3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3				3					3	
		4	<i>9 51</i>			4				4				4				4					4	

6-681

NAME: *Coughlin John*  
 Certificate No. *164.884* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Special Act. Civil War.*  
 Service: *Lieut Col 10 New Hampshire Vol Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>50</i>	<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>30 June 1906</i>				
INCREASE	<i>60</i>	<i>MAR 4 1911</i>	<i>MAR 21 1911</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *May 27 1912* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1912* *P. M. C.*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *2243* Home:

NAME: *Coughlin John*  
 Certificate No. *546554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *69.080 ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
 Service: *P. a. 12 - U.S.* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>2 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Dec 09</i>	<i>5 Jan 10</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>10 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:  
 Died: *June 75 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Washington D.C.*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1636-02* Home:



NAME: <i>John Coughlin</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>164.884</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>60</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	150	1911.	1	11	150	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	20	150		2	7	180 <i>under</i>		2				2		
	3	19	150		3	12	180		3				3		
	4	5	150		4	21			4				4		
	1	5	150		1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	150	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11	150		3				3				3		
	4	5	150		4				4				4		
	1	8	150		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	150	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	150		3				3				3		
	4	10	150		4				4				4		
	1	5	150		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	150	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12	150		3				3				3		
	4	10	150		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Coughlin</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>54.554</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-7 JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-22<sup>50</sup></i>				Remarks: <i>69.080</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	9	55.10		3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	4	45		4	11	60		4				4		
	1	7	45		1	11	60		1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	45		3	10	75 8.58		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	67.50	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	11	58.17		1	4	67.50		1				1		
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		

NAME: *Coughlin, James*

Certificate No. *958,598*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *PFC 7th K 1st Mo. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1907</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>			<i>24</i>	<i>13 June 1914</i>	<i>27 Mch 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>3 June 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to: *9835043* dated **FEB 4, 1916** Canceled.

Died: *1/4/16*

Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1975* **June 27, 1890,**

Home:

NAME: *Coughlin, James*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)  
**Act of May 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *562,572*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. D-25 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1894</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1895</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1908</i>		<i>16</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1912</i>	
					<i>20</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1916</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1921</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *35, Nov 5, 1918*

Died:

Bureau notified:

**Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27.*

Home:

NAME: <i>James Coughlin</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>758598</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18.24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	72	1915.	1	72	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2	72		2			2	
	3			3			3	72		3			3	
	4			4			4	72		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	<del>72</del>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>		2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 4/100</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 54</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 54</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<b>INC 66.20</b>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>4 72</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <b>JAMES COUGHLIN,</b>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>5867</i>						
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>16.20</i>				Remarks: <i>30 35 50</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 105</i>	1923.	1	<i>4 150</i>
	2			2			2	<i>4 48</i>		2	<i>4 105</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>
	3			3			3	<i>4 48</i>		3	<i>4 105</i>		3	<i>4 50</i>
	4			4			4	<i>4 48</i>		4	<i>4 105</i>		4	<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 48</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 105</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 50</i>
	2	<i>10.24</i>		2	<i>6</i>		2	<i>4 48</i>		2	<i>4 105</i>		2	<i>4 50</i>
	3	<i>11.24</i>		3	<i>6</i>		3	<i>4 48</i>		3	<i>4 166.50</i>		3	<i>4 50</i>
	4	<i>9 27 73</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>5 51.82</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	<i>4 50</i>
1909.	1	<i>6 36.</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 36. 25.86</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1	<i>Trans to Mo.</i>
	2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>48</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	<i>Payment Card</i>
	3	<i>7</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>		3	
	4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 48</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>		2	<i>4 48</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>		2	
	3	<i>8</i>		3	<i>4 48</i>		3	<i>4 88</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>		3	
	4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>4 48</i>		4	<i>4 94.82</i>		4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4	

NAME: *Coughlin John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *358794* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Co 44 Mass Inf* Act of May 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 13 1912</i>	<i>FEB 1914</i>
				<i>also</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 11 1916</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Clark*  
*Sodak*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5614* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Coughlin James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *547,255* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Pri. K, 51 NY.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/3/1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1912*  
*Reptd. by E. m. Converse*

Remarks: *Letter filed with ad. m.*  
*Died May 2, 1912. Payable to widow,*  
*Hannah Coughlin Order Oct. 3, 1912*

Former Roll No. *2476* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Foster Hill Rd*  
*W. Brookfield Mass* 6-681

NAME: John Coughlin Certificate No. 558794

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 57.50 DATE OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	1634 <sup>73</sup>	1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	22	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	5 64 inc.	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	16 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 103 <sup>60</sup>	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	1926. 4	

NAME: James Coughlin # Certificate No. 5866

Last paid to: 4 Mch '07 @ 12 Rate: 15.20 Remarks: X

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	29 1 <sup>00</sup>	1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	45	1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	45	1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	45	1911. 4	4 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	45 11 <sup>00</sup>	1912. 1	4 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	4 60	1912. 2	9	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	10/9 39 <sup>33</sup>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1)  
~~6931~~

NAME: *Coughlin James*

Certificate No. *541 132* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P. D. 108 N.Y.* | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Oct 01</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Sept 16</del>	
<del>30</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>MAY 13 1912</del>	NOV 1 1912	<del>30</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Sept 21</del>	7 JUN 1913
<del>30</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Sept 15 1912</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>16</del>	JUN 10 1918	
						40 Sept. 16, 1918.	
						Inc. 50 May 1. 1920	
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: <i>Transferred to</i> MAY 28 1915			
Died:				Bureau notified: GROUP 2 to 1915			
Remarks: <i>1/2 Suspended from May 7, 1915 C.O. Feb 11, 1916</i> <i>check #1029109 for \$54, dated Mar. 4, 1916, canceled.</i> <i>Pay 1/2 to wife Mary A. Coughlin fr. May 7, 1915</i> <i>a/c Desertion C.O. Jan. 8, 1917.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 6931</i>				Home <i>11/13/20</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Coughlin, James

Certificate No. 541 132 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt 3 108 N.Y.

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920.		39			
							<p>Died <i>April 13, 1926</i> 37</p> <p>Remarks: <i>APR 30 1926</i></p> <p><i>Pay 1/2 to wife Mary A. Coughlin fr. May 7, 1915 a/c Desertion C. O. Jan. 8, 1917.</i></p>

NAME:

*James Coughlin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

541132

Last paid to:

Rate:

*10.25 50 #82470*

Remarks:

*1/2 to wife, Mary A. Coughlin 60 1/8/17*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	13 60 MH	1923. 1	8 75 DH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	54 54	1919. 2	14 60 W	1923. 2	12 75 W	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	15 54 CH	1919. 3	14 60 MH	1923. 3	11 25 W DH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	14 54	1919. 4	10 60 W MH	1923. 4	11 25 W DH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	25 27 P	1920. 1	9 60 W MH	1924. 1	9 25 W DH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	X X X	1920. 2	11 60 W MH	1924. 2	8 25 W DH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	X X X	1920. 3	15 60 W	1924. 3	9 25 W DH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	X X X	1920. 4	13 80.50 MP	1924. 4	8 25 W DH	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 46 50	1917. 1	17 36 P	1921. 1	21 75 W DH	1925. 1	27 25 W	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	6 17 19 00	1917. 2	21 36 P	1921. 2	15 75 W	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	11 36 P	1921. 3	14 75 W	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	13 36 P	1921. 4	16 75 W DH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	9 36 W MH	1922. 1	9 75 W DH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	54	1918. 2	12 36 W	1922. 2	22 75 W DH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	12 44 40 W	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	54	1918. 4	27 44 70 W	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

JAMES COUGHLIN

Certificate No.

541132

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

Mary A. Coughlin

GROUP 3

RATE-

50

50

50

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	12	10	25 W	9	25 W							
FEBRUARY	8	DH	7	DH	8	DH						
MARCH	15	14	25 W	11	25 W							
APRIL	7	DH	7	DH	7	DH						
MAY	9 25 DH	13	7	DH	7	DH						
JUNE	10 25 W	11	11	25 W	10	25 W						
JULY	9 25 DH	7	DH	8	DH	8	DH					
AUGUST	26 25 W	10	11	25 W	8	25 W						
SEPTEMBER	8	DH	7	DH	8	DH						
OCTOBER	7	9	DH	7	DH	7	DH					
NOVEMBER	16	12	10	25 W	10	25 W						
DECEMBER	13	DH	7	DH	7	DH						

NAME: *Coughlin Netty* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *349201* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1909

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt. F 3 reg 2 La*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 9 mar 1891</i>	<i>27 Oct 1892</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
		<i>duplicate</i>	<i>3 Sept 1908</i>			
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 26, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 24 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JAN 19 1918-679		

NAME: *Coughlin Hanora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5647140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 19, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Timothy*

Service: *P F 33 (Mo Inf)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 8 22 Sept 1903</i>	<i>29 Dec 1903</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>May 4, 1917</i>			
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4644</i>				MAY 23 1917-679		



NAME: <i>Hetty Coughlin</i>					Certificate No. 349201											
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>8</del> 25											
Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2			
	3				3	8				4	36		3			
	4				4	7				4	36		4			
	1	13	24		1	6				1	4	36		1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	5			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	10	34		3	9				3	4	36		3		
	4	23	36		4	8				4	4	36		4		
	1	6			1	4				1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4				3	4	36		3		
	4	6			4	4				4	4	36		4		
	1	7			1	4	36			1	4	74.13		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36			2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36			3	4	75		3		
	4	6			4	4	36			4	4	75		4		
											GRAND TOTAL					

NAME: <i>Hanora Coughlin</i>					ACT OF MAY 7, 1920					Certificate No. 564714								
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>8</del> 12					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A.M.F.	1	4	36	1	4	75	9	4	60		
	2				2	10	A.M.F.	2	4	36	2	4	75	10	4	30		
	3				3	11	NT	3	4	36	3	4	75	11	4			
	4				4			4		36	4	4	75	12	4	30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NT	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30		
	2				2	10	NT	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30		
	3	JUL	1908		3	5	A.M.F.	3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3				
	4				4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4				
1909.	1	11	ABW		1	4	LG	1	4	36	1	4	90	1				
	2	12	NT		2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2				
	3	10	NT		3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3				
	4				4	4		4	4	60	4	4	90	4				
	1	8	N		1	4	36	1	4	74.67	1	4	90	1				
1910.	2	13	S.E.R.	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	
	3	19	S.E.R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	
											GRAND TOTAL							
											TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME

Coughlin, Hanora

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

564714

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Timothy

Service

Pt. F. 33 Mo Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 17, 1926			

Died

Dec. 13, 1927

Reported

JAN 7, 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Coughlin, Hannah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

748 2821

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

James Coughlin

Service:

Pvt. H. 51<sup>st</sup> Reg. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 7 1912	OCT 3 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 17 1914

Bureau notified:

MAR 6 - 1914

Remarks:

Died Jan. 17, 1914 Reimbursement order dated MAR 19 1914

p. 25 to Nancy G. Brown \$17.60

So. Main St.  
West Brookfield, Mass.

Former Roll No.  
MAR 21 1914

6-679

NAME

HANORA COUGHLIN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

564714

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 191  
GROUP 1.

RATE--	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: HANNAH COUGHLIN, <i>Deceased</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No.					
Last paid to: 748282					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				OCT 9 34 <sup>00</sup>				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Coughlin, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1008024* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Corpl Lt Battery D 5th U.S. Arty.*

Disability: *Loss of right hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>40</i>		<i>2nd March 1903</i>	<i>9th May 1903</i>				
<i>60</i>		<i>JUN 5 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *535 JUL 29 1920* Home:

6-681

NAME **Coughlin, Frances M.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1 606 289** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **Bartholomew Coughlin**

Service **Ordnance Sergeant Ordnance Depart., U.S. Army**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Feb. 28, 1928</b>	<b>Sept. 26, 1928</b>			

Died *Jan 31, 1929*

Reported **FEB 21 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>George Coughlin</i>					Regular Establishment.					Certificate No. <i>1008024</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>#8.60</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2	10			2	8			2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	9			3	7			3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	9			4	7			4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9			2	7			2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	9			3	7			3	4	120		3	4	179 <sup>33</sup>
	4	9			4	4			4	4	120		4	4	180
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180
	2	9			2	4			2	4	120		2	4	180
	3	9			3	4			3	4	120		3	4	180
	4	9			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180
	2	8			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180
	3	9			3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	180
	4	8			4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	180

NAME **Frances M. Coughlin**

Certificate No. **1 606 289**

Fees **✓\$10. Schulz & Binkley** **OCT 19 1928**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						30	30					
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER						19	206					
NOVEMBER						5	30					
DECEMBER						4						

4  
 CANCEL  
 CANCEL  
 CANCEL

1928

NAME:

*Boughlin Frances L.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

**DECEASED**

Certificate No.

*705.223*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier:

*William Boughlin alias William Granigan*

Service:

*Priv. H 70 N.Y. Vol. Inf. 2nd 81 Co. 2nd Battalion U.S.C.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1908</i>	<i>July 1910</i>			

Fees:

*10 Lewis Selbing.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Nov. 15, 1910*

Bureau notified:

*Jan 5, 1916*

Remarks:

*Check No. 225245 Dated 4 Dec 1910 Canceled*

Former Roll No.

**AUGUSTA, ME**

6-679

NAME:

*Boughlin Ellen D*

(3-P. A. 2.)

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No.

*836.250*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier:

*Dennis*

Service:

*Sgt. B. 103 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 10, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1918</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

*None.*

Transferred from:

**GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Apr. 30, 1923*

Bureau notified:

*1-1081 D MAY 14 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**111 1918**

6-679

NAME: <i>Frances L. Coughlin</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>705.223</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	✓			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8/8	28280		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen S. Coughlin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>836.250</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25/30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

6-681

NAME *Coughlin, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *7999.960* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H. Coughlin. Name of soldier changed from Thomas Coughlin*

Service: *Private Co K. 11<sup>th</sup> and Private Co F 46<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 12, 1915</i>	<i>November 19, 1915</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>\$10.73 R Leech-Atty. DEC 9 1915</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 27 1915 6-679

NAME *Coughlin, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *799960* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H. (Name of soldier changed from Thomas Coughlin.)*

Service: *Pt. Co. K. 11th and Pt. Co. F. 46th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>May 5, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>JUN 16 1927</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME: *Ellen Coughlin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *799.960*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30	2				2				
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2				
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3			3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			

*DEC 9 5680*  
*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*  
*trans. to M. Payment Card.*

NAME: ELLEN COUGHLIN  
 Certificate No. 799960  
 Fees 799960  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			

*CHE. CANCE. 6/16*  
*Let. to Bess 5/10 3-1081/19*

NAME: *Coughlin, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *416, 1027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *P K 2 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 94</i>	<i>11 Dec 1906</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred <i>JUL 23 1919</i>		
Died: <i>May 6, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 23 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4388</i>						

NAME: *Coughlin Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *340,020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *12710* Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *P. K. 135 O.N.Y. V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 1890</i>	<i>13 Aug 1892</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>at</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 21 1912</i> Check No. <i>9195-22</i> Dated <i>Dec 21 1912</i> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>365</i>						

NAME: <i>Ellen Coughlin</i>				2052				Certificate No. <i>416127</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>12 HEO</b>	1915. 1	<b>4</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>10 A. M.</b>	1915. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>14 SEP</b>	1915. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 3	<del><b>4 75</b></del>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>16 A M F</b>	1916. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>10 NT</b>	1916. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<b>JUL 1908</b>	1912. 3	<b>20 LBL</b>	1916. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<b>11 ASW</b>	1913. 1	<b>4 L G</b>	1917. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<b>17 JHT</b>	1913. 2	<b>4</b>	1917. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<b>15 NDB</b>	1913. 3	<b>4</b>	1917. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<b>12 N. D. B.</b>	1914. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 74.13</b>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<b>13 S. E. R.</b>	1914. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<b>15 HRO</b>	1914. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 3	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 4	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Ellen Coughlin DECEASED.</i>				12410				Certificate No. <i>340520</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>9 36</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>7 36</b>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>8 36</b>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<b>13 24</b>	1912. 1	<b>12 36</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<b>13</b>	1912. 2	<b>36</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<b>10 36</b>	1912. 3	<b>9 36</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<b>12 36</b>	1913. 1	<b>4</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<b>13 36</b>	1913. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1917. 3	<b>Columbus</b>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<b>36</b>	1913. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<b>9</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<b>7</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<b>20 36</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<b>36</b>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Coughlin, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *298, 2028* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P A 7 Wis Inf*

*73* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 July 90</i>	<i>23 July 91</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4387* | JAN 13 1917

NAME: *Coughlin, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *298228* | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt. A. 7 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb. 21, 1928*

Reported: *APR 12 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ellen Coughlin</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>298228</i>		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks: <i>12-25-30</i>		
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>12 HEO</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>
	2			2	<i>12 NT</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>
	3			3	<i>11 NT</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>
	4			4			4	<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>1/3 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>
	2			2	<i>5 NDB</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>
	3	<i>JUL 1908</i>		3	<i>6 AMF</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>
	4			4	<i>5 NDB</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>
	1	<i>11 ARW</i>		1	<i>4 LG</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>
1909.	2	<i>12 NT</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>
	3	<i>10 NT</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>
	4			4			4	<i>4 60</i>
	1	<i>8 N.T.</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 74.67</i>
1910.	2	<i>9 HEO</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>
	3	<i>11 N.D.B.</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>
								<i>TO JULY 1, 1922</i>

NAME		ELLEN COUGHLIN												Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		298228												20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1919	
Fees		30												GROUP 1	
RATE--		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6574	
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK	
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	CANCELED	
JUNE	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		

*A-3-1081 3/3*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coughlin Elizabeth*

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Coughlin alias Alexander Conklin*

Service: *Priv. G 80 Aug 27*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC	12	11 May 1904	15 Mar 1906			
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *10/8/13* Bureau notified: *24 1914*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coughlin, Edmund C.*

Certificate No. *81,699* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: *Priv. E - 28 Mass. Inf.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>adul</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July, 1890</i>	<i>2 Apr., 1892</i>	<i>Priv.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1913</i>
					<i>25</i>	<i>15 June 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>15 June 1918</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *DEC 4 1913* Canceled.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died *Nov 30 1913* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 28 1914*

payable to *Ellen Coughlin \$72.50* Home: *77 Fulton St. - Lowell Mass.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

**FEB 9 1914**

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Coughlin				Certificate No. 606243											
Last paid to:				Rate: 8-12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
	1	5	24		1	6			1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4				4		
	1	6			1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
	1	7			1	<del>4</del> 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		

NAME: EDMOND C. COUGHLIN,				Certificate No. 5108											
Last paid to: MAR 1903				Rate: <del>12</del> 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	✓			4				4		
	1				1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	8			2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	6			1	4	36.63-		1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9			3	72.80			3	11/30			3		
	4	6			4	<del>75</del>			4				4		
	1	5			1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3	6			3				3	Inc.			3		
	4	8			4	72.50			4				4		

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Coughlin, Dennis

Certificate No.

1354863

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pt E 5th Ill Inf

Disability

V1

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
Orig.	20	Feb. 11, 1927 <sup>R</sup>	March 23, 1928			
Inc	40	Jan 29 1929 <sup>R</sup>	Feb 27 1929			
Inc.	50	Jan. 10, 1930	Feb. 5, 1930 <sup>2</sup>			

Remarks: *June 18 1930* Reported JUL 1 - 1930

MAR 26 1928 MAR 9 - 1929 FEB 25 1930

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Coughlin, Dennis

Certificate No.

1097458

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Sgt. B. 103<sup>rd</sup> N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd.	12	13 Feb. 1907	16 mch. 1907				
Recd.	17	17 May 1912	5 Aug. 1912				
Inc.	25	25 Mch. 1913	26 June 1913				
Recd.	30	25 Mch. 1918					

701 Whitney Ave.  
Bridgeport, Conn.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 22 1916.

Bureau notified:

OCT 15 1916

3-888.

Remarks:

Died Sep 22 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 5 1918 63 Woodlawn Ave,

Ellen J.

JAN 11 1918

Stamford, Conn.

Former Roll No.

75 N. B. BOSTON, MASS.

ORIGINAL



NAME DENNIS COUGHLIN

Certificate No. 1354863

Fees None

\$2 John A Foster *Ed 3/4/29*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						8 <sup>40</sup> DH	20 <sup>40</sup> DH	740 DH				
FEBRUARY						7 <sup>40</sup> DH	7 <sup>40</sup> DH	7 <sup>40</sup> DH				
MARCH						4/3 255.33 DH	720 DH	7 58 DH				
APRIL						10 DH	8 DH	8 <sup>50</sup> DH				
MAY						8 DH	740 DH	7 DH				
JUNE						7 DH	8 <sup>40</sup> DH	7 DH				
JULY						7 DH	8 DH					
AUGUST						7 DH	6 DH					
SEPTEMBER						6 DH	7 DH					
OCTOBER						8 DH	8 DH					
NOVEMBER						7 DH	8 <sup>40</sup> DH					
DECEMBER						7 DH	9 DH					

NAME: Dennis Coughlin					Act of May 11, 1912 5080					Certificate No. 1097458					
Last paid to: 4 Mich 07 @ 6					Rate: <del>7.75</del> 25					Remarks: 519					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	420	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8			2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36		3	8			3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4	6			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75		2		
	3	9			3	6	607.7	1917.	3	4	75		3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	75	DEAD		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1918.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57.12.80		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	1/28/8 1583			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75		1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coughlin Dennis*

Certificate No. *102834*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sergeant Co E 140 New York Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Grnd left hip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 May 1889</i>	<i>23 March 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *1884*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **COUGHLIN, DENNIS**

Certificate No. **102834**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt Co. 140 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>MAY 15 1912</b>	<b>JUN 13 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified: **JUN 5 1913 3 - 1081**

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1884 Civil War.*      Home:

6-681

NAME:

*Dennis Coughlin*

Certificate No.

*102.834*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	<i>24</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

DENNIS COUGHLIN

Certificate No.

102834

Last paid to:

*4 Mch 1907 @ 8  
@ will Wal.*

Rate:

*12 1/2*

Remarks:

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	27	<i>507</i>	1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	<i>715 36 38</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	<i>57 54</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	<b>DEAD</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 1337

NAME: *Coughlin Daniel J*

Certificate No. *1156154* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pr-Band 6 USL*

Disability: *Blind*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 Jan 08</i>	<i>13 July 09</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 6-1920</i>	<i>MAY 23 1921</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26 1922 - 3-1081-D - APR 14 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 7 1921* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coughlin, Charles*

Certificate No. *170592* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st Lt NY Eng*

Disability: *Service changed 3-23-14 Loss of left eye*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 1892</i>	<i>25 April 1893</i>				
		<i>Apr 2, 1913</i>	<i>MAR 23 1914</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081 MAY 2 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *507* Home: *USA* 6-461

NAME: Daniel J. Coughlin				WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1153 154							
Last paid to: <i>Writ</i>				Rate: <i>6/12</i>				Remarks: <i>1337</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	7/29	99 <sup>60</sup>		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18 65 <sup>60</sup>
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	GROUP 3	
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

NAME: Charles Coughlin				Act of May 11, 1912 Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. 170592							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>40 USH</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	5/120	1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	5	90 USH	1919.	1	5	120 USH
	2	12			2	10	DCH		2	5	90 USH		2	4	120 USH
	3	13	DCH		3	9	DCH		3	8	90 USH		3	4	120 USH
	4	12	5/120		4	11	DCH		4	6	90 USH		4	5	120 USH
1908.	1	12	5/120	1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	6	90 USH	1920.	1	5	120 USH
	2	12	DCH		2	10	DCH		2	5	90 USH		2	120	
	3	14	DCH		3	10	DCH		3	6	90 USH		3	GROUP 3	
	4	12	DCH		4	4	DCH		4	5	90 USH		4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1	17	D.C.H.	1917.	1	6	90 USH	1921.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2	5	D.C.H.		2	6	90 USH		2		
	3	13	DCH		3	5	D.C.H.		3	5	90 USH		3		
	4	13	DCH		4	9	5/120 D.C.H.		4	5	90 USH		4		
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1	11	5/120 D.C.H.	1918.	1	5	90 USH	1922.	1		
	2	11	DCH		2	6	90 USH		2	5	90 USH		2		
	3	12	DCH		3	9	90 USH		3	5	118 USH		3		
	4	10	DCH		4	5	90 USH		4	5	120 USH		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coughlin, Catharine*

Certificate No. *309,329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pri, H 24 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Apr, 1891</i>	<i>12 Apr, 1899</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL, 1908.</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/2/13 (Mrs. J. W. L. E. / New Haven Ct)* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1913 Letter D. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* **BOSTON, MASS.** *208 Wallace St New Haven Ct 6-679*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coughlin, Catharine* **183**

Certificate No. *287,865* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *U. S. 57 Md.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 14-1890</i>	<i>April 4-1891</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *No date P.M.* Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* 6-679

NAME: Catharine Coughlin					2343					Certificate No. 309,329				
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	1	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	X	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	23 17 756. D	1921. 3	7/4/13	1925. 3	Cancelled.	1929. 3				
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	Dead	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	12	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	9	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: 183 Catharine Coughlin					Certificate No. 287,865									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	GROUP 2	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Coughlin, Catharine*

184

Certificate No. *342085* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. A 7 Pa. Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Aug 1-1890</i>	<i>Aug 26-1892</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13*

NAME Coughlin, Catharine

Certificate No. 342085 ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt A 7 Pa Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *July 11, 1925*

Reported JUL 15 1925

Remarks:



NAME: 184 Catharine Coughlin												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 342,085									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1				
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

NAME: CATHARINE COUGHLIN												Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.												342085	
Fees												GROUP 2	
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

JUL 14 1925

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Coughlin Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *111909* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Ferdinand*

Service: *Ldsman U.S.S. No. Car. Lancaster and Vermont*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>APR 19 1908</del>	<i>19 mch 96</i>			
		<del>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as Farley Coughlin*

Former Roll No. 6-676

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Coughlin Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *11 199* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Sailor: *Ferdinand*

Service: *Ldsman--U S S's N. Carolina, Lancaster and Vermont*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb. 12, 1927*

Reported: *MAR 8 1927*

Remarks:

NAME:

*Catharine Coughlin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*11199*

Issued to: **FEB 4 - 1909**

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~75~~ **30**

Remarks:

*Mar 19 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	3 4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36 ✓	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 3, 1933											

NAME

CATHARINE COUGHLIN.

Certificate No.

Fees 11199

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Loughlin Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *910053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Foreman*  
 Act of July 16, 1918,  
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Rank of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Magner Co 69th Reg Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 13 1921</i>	<i>Feb 11 1922</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				

Fees: *Henry W. Doolittle 10 - APR 3 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 18 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Loughlin Bartholomew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *996076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Musien Co 32 Me V I & Co 31 Me V I*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1908</del>	<del>10 Jan 1908</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 15, 1915</i>	<i>June 28, 1915</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>May 15, 1920</i>	
		<del>16 June 1912</del>	<i>5 Mch 1913</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *374 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Bridget Doughlin Forean</i>												Certificate No. <i>910053</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 20</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of July 16, 1918.</i> <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>26 60</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 11/8 20 80</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 20</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 6/23 40</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 2/26 20</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>20</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 1/4 40</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>Fee</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4/3 80 40</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>5/3 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cartholomeu Doughlin</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 35 50</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 58 55</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1924.	1		
	2	<i>19</i>			2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 151 50</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>Trans. to</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>3 48 2</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>Payment Card</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>48</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>48</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 60 87</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

59159 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coughlin William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *559 417* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pvt B 7 Mo*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Clas 12</i>		<i>21 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>15 Dec 1903</i>	<i>Reis 15 1/2</i>		<i>July 5, 1912</i>	
						<i>Apr. 23, 1916</i>	
						<i>1921</i>	<i>June 25, 1913</i>
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>check # 25765 dated July 4 1916 for 54<sup>78</sup> Cancelled 10881</i>							
<i>1/2 suspended July 1916</i>							
<i>Comm's letter</i>							
<i>Pay 1/2 to wife Catherine Coughlin</i>							
<i>Comm's letter Sept 30 1916</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>13 296</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coughlin, William* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1211,859* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co. I, 18th Reg. U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mar 25, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>				Transferred to:			
<i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
				<i>NOV 14 1922</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *William Coughlin*

one-half payable to wife,  
*Catherine*

Certificate No. *557417*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12 15-50* ~~19 50~~ *50*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>13 48 P</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 14 50 P</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>11 48 P</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 21 25 P</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>30 48 P</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 20 25 P</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>16 48 P</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 18 25 P</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>14 48 P</i>	1924. 1	<i>13 25 P</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 2	<i>16 48 P</i>	1924. 2	<i>15 25 P</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>27 39</i>	1920. 3	<i>23 66 90 P</i>	1924. 3	<i>24 25 P</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>21 28 50 P</i>	1920. 4	<i>23 66 90 P</i>	1924. 4	<i>24 25 P</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>17 28 50 P</i>	1921. 1	<i>21 75 P</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>19 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 2	<i>30 28 50 P</i>	1921. 2	<i>21 75 P</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>21 28 50 P</i>	1921. 3	<i>25 75 P</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 4	<i>26 28 50 P</i>	1921. 4	<i>11 75 P</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>17 28 50 P</i>	1922. 1	<i>14 75 P</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>19 28 50 P</i>	1922. 2	<i>10 75 P</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>46 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>10 28 50 P</i>	1922. 3	<i>18 75 P</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>16 53 20</i>	1922. 4	<i>16 53 20</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

WILLIAM COUGHLIN

Certificate No. 1211859

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>12/16 87 60</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 26 12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 B-4 12</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Coughlin, William H

Certificate No. 1128495 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1917

Service: Pri A. 83 8 V Inf + A Batta 48 Ohio Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Oct 1 1909</del>	<del>28 Oct 1909</del>	24		7 Aug 1917	12 July 1913
<del>15</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Aug 1912</del>	12 July 1913	30		7 Aug 1922	
<del>18</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Aug 1913</del>		30		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				40 Aug 7. 1919			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <u>Rt. # 1 Benton Miss</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>Act of June 27 1890.</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Coughlin, William H.

Certificate No. 1128495 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pri A 83 + A Batta 48 Ohio vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 June 1905	19 Dec 1906	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>A 163</u>				Home:			
				<u>35</u>			

6-681



NAME: William H. Coughlin					ACT OF MAY 1, 1925					Certificate No. 1128495					
Last paid to: 84 Aug 1909					Rate: 15% <del>18%</del> <del>20%</del> <del>50</del>					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2	1609			2	12	36		2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	29	36		4	4	54		4	119	
1908.	1			1912.	1	36	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	16	36		2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3	19	36		3	4	54		3	4	151
	4				4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	15 28 40			4	8/20	40.48		4	4	54		4	4	150
	1	3/236			1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2	14 36		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3	13 36			3	4	54		3	4	82 80		3	4	150
	4	9 36			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: William H. Coughlin					Certificate No. 1128495										
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 8										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		746	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Coughlin, William S.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,555,422

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Sergt. Battery B. 1st Connecticut Heavy Artillery

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
orig	20	Sept. 16, 1926	JUN 11 1927			
Rest & Inc	72	Mar 28, 1927	Sept 30, 1929			
ending Nov 7, 1927 - date of death.				Died Nov 7, 1927		
				Reported DEC 27 1927		
				Accrued order dated MAY 14 1928 payable to widow Cassie V. Coughlin		
				Box 321 Grand Prairie Texas		

PAYEE Alberta V. Coughnet FILE No. WC-730,607

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards will be returned by Final Adj. Accts. Section R-520	OCT 19 1939	
<del>Keasley</del>		
OCT 17 1939		
Cards called for acct.		

NAME William S. Coughlin

Certificate No. 1,555,422

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees \$10. Joseph H. Hunter JUN 22 1927

\$2 Joseph H. Hunter 1912/29  
72

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE					22-162							
JULY					4 70							
AUGUST					4							
SEPTEMBER					4							
OCTOBER					4							
NOVEMBER					4							
DECEMBER					4							

23-2<sup>67</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

Fee R 12-379<sup>38</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELLED

PAYEE *Overman, Clara J.* FILE NO. *15645393*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del><i>Overman, Clara J.</i></del>		

NAME Coughorn, Daniel R.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 706,771

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E, 1st Ala Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			

6-6572

Died Jan 28 1927 Reported FEB 23 1927

Remarks: *ck*

Died Jan 28 1927 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1927 payable to widow *Rollie Coughorn*

P.O. Box 122 Bethel Springs Tenn.

NAME: *Coughorn, Daniel R.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *706771*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service:

*Pri Co E 1 Ala Vol Cav.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 April 1891	25 Jan. 1897		30	JUN 10 1918	
	<del>15</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>Act of May 11, 1912</del>		40	Dec 1, 1919	
	Inc. 18	Dec 1, 1913	July 26, 1914		Inc. 50	May 1, 1920	
	Fees: 24	Dec 1, 1917					
	30	Dec 1, 1922					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Bethel Springs Tenn.*

Former Roll No.

*405.*

Home:

6-681

NAME DANIEL R. COUGHORN,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 706771

ACT OF JULY 5, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	50	50	50	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 65</del>	CANCELED						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 65</del>	DEAD						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	11-5417							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Daniel R. Coughorn ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 706771

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~2 18 78~~ ~~2 30 70~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<del>1 15</del>	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	9 4 50
2	2 64	2	11 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	10 4 50
3		3	9 36	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	11 4 50
4		4	8 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 111.	1924. 1	1 4 50
2		2	9 36	2	4 54	2	4 120	2	2 4 50
3		3	8 36	3	4 54	3	4 151	3	3 4 50
4		4	7 36	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
2	10	2	4	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150	3	
4	8 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	1 4 66 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150
2	9 36	2	54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 150
3	13 36	3	4 54	3	4 82 80	3	4 150	3	4 150
4	15 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Coughtry Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *604 158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Sgt. I.C. - 7" Reg. Vob A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 July 1905</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1906</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1 12* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1913** Reported by *Peter Albany*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME *Coughtry, James* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *78742* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp C 15 . Ill I*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 28, 1925</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1925</i>			<i>Nov 8 1927</i>	<i>JAN 20 1928</i>

Remarks: *ck*

NOV 24 1925

NAME: <i>Ann Coughtry</i>				Certificate No. <i>604158</i>			
Issued <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>8. 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>Alread</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME **JAMES COUGHTRY,** Certificate No. **78742** Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>															
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 <sup>B</sup> 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 <sup>22</sup> 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Coughtry James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *78742* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6563*  
~~Act February 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Coop "C" 15 "Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Nov 22 1915</del>	<del>Dec 29 1915</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Nov 22 1915</del>	<del>Dec 29 1915</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *BRS MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Jackson City Neb*  
*Yamhill*  
*Oreg*

Former Roll No. *5431. A.J.* Home:

NAME: *Coughnet Marcus* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Civil War  
 Certificate No. *578873* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *Civ. G 3 my v La - 218 Midland Ave. Syracuse Ny*  
 Disability: *Dis. nerv. sys. Res of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	17 Jan 1906	19 Feb 1906				
Reserve	17	30 Dec 1911	17 Apr 1911				

Fees: *No aty.*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *24 June 11* Bureau notified: *12 July 11 - 3-798-7/8711.*

Remarks: *ACCHUED P. B. 310*  
*Alberta*  
*13 Oct 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>James Coughtry</i>				Certificate No. <i>78942</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907 at <del>14</del> <del>15</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del></i>				Rate: <i>50</i>																				
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	39 40	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			
	4		<i>16 43 93</i>		4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1	9			1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50		1			
1908.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	2	11			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3	17			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3			
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>		4			
	1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>3-17 71 67</i>		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		<i>Payment Card</i>		1			
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4		<i>14</i>		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
	1		<i>14</i>		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1			
1910.	2		<i>5-16-1910</i>	1914.	2	4	75		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4		<i>13</i>		4	4	75		4	4	128		4		<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929</i>		4				4			

NAME: <i>Coughtry Marcus Coughnet</i>				Certificate No. <i>578873</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>																				
Remarks: <i>to date of death</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2			
	3	8			3		<i>512</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4		<i>24 46 52</i>		4				4				4		<i>BUFFALO</i>		4			
	1	8			1		<i>GROUP 1</i>		1				1				1				1			
1908.	2	8		1912.	2				1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4			
	1	7			1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2	7		1913.	2				1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4			
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2	8		1914.	2				1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Cougill Beedy* (3-P. A. 1.)  
4522

Certificate No. *321524* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. O. 118 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Diarr Mal Poisoning. Dis Lungs. Dis Urinary Organs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>8 June 06</i>	<i>28 June 06.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>17 Feby 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 28 1912</b>					
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved by <u>Lucinda</u> Widow Order Com'r.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 4626.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME *Cougill, Catharine E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *785145* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *John W.*

Service *Pt B 17 Penn Cav*

ISSUES 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Feb. 17, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 6 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Geedy Cougill</i>										Certificate No. <i>321524</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		<i>6 7 1 1/2</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <b>CATHARINE E COUGILL</b>												
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees										785145		
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-8574

NAME: *Cougill Catharine E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785.145* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Reg. B. 17 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 21-1914</i>	<i>Jan 12-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Stephens City Va.</i> <i>R.R. 1</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>JAN 15 1915</b>				6-679		

NAME: *Cougill John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *691315* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Reg. "B" 17 Pa V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 3</i>	<i>May 05</i>	<i>24 Aug 05</i>				
<b>REISSUE. 15</b>		<b>MAY 25 1912</b>	<b>DEC 27 1912</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to: <i>P. 1</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 2 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 28 1914</b>		Death reported by P. M. at <i>Stephens City Va.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Sept. 2, 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1915...</i> <i>R. 1, Stephens City Va.</i>							
Payable to widow <i>Catharine E. Cougill</i>				Home:			
Former Roll No. <b>JAN 15 1915</b>				6-681			

NAME: <i>Catharine E. Bougill</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>785,145</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>75</del> <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>John W. Bougill</i> Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <i>691315</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>					Rate: <del>75</del> <i>15.50</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	1/29/15	45.98	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	36.25			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 46.50			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 46.50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4 46.50			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4 46.50			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Cougill, Mary A.* **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *745.296* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *9496* **General Law**

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Cougill* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Co. H. 126 Regt. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 5 1917</i>				

Fees: *111*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *..*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Cougle Jacob* **ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *941203* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Sgt. C. H. N.Y. I.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18 Aug '97</i>	<i>7 Sept '97</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>	<i>12 July 1913</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May '09</i>	<i>7 June '09</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1917</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 17 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1922</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>40 May 20-1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Mary A. Conzill* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW *9796* Certificate No. *745,296*

Last paid to: *Rate 72-25-30* Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 30	1912. 3 13 30	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Jacob Coughle* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *941203*

Last paid to: *Rate 6 15 50* Remarks: *30 40 50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 114.67	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 10 36	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 13 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 54	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 54	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 28.42	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 185	1913. 2 4 46.50	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 3240	1913. 3 4 62	1917. 3 4 68.80	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 54	1917. 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 72	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 54	1918. 3 4 72	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Cougle, Eugina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734606* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *Priv 68th Md Vol Inf* **DEAD**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>REG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 apr 1910</i>	<i>5 Jan 1912</i>			
Fees: <i>10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>3-10-81 &amp; pen etc 1/26/12</i>				
Remarks: <i>41 1402 Willow St Chattanooga Tenn</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Cougle, Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022025* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt Co. 8" + N. 1 Md Vol Inf* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 1910</i>	<i>5 Jan 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/20/10-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-7-98-4/16/10-</i>					
Remarks: <i>1102 Frances Ave Ridgedale Tenn</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1826</i>				Home: <i>127 Act of June 27 1890.</i>			
				6-681			



NAME: <i>Luzina Cougle</i>				Certificate No. <i>734606</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i> Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		<i>4962</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Nicholas Cougle</i>				Certificate No. <i>1022025</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 1907</i> Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		<i>1201</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		<i>22 973</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME Cougle, Peter

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 98,526

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 4 N J Inf

Disability 1 81

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Nov 28 1925	DEC 12 1925
						Remarks: <i>See</i>	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

COUGLE WILLIAM A

Certificate No. 801758

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 105 I11 Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct 16 1922	Mch 22 1923			May 9 1923	JUN 8 1923
						Remarks: 2. 1081 I	

NAME PETER COUGLE

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 98526  
Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME WILLIAM A. COUGLE,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 801758  
Fees

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	48	72										
JUNE	<del>4 72</del>											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Cougle, Peter* (3-P.A.1.) 1339

Certificate No. *98.526* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. 611 n. j.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addtl.	<del>12</del>	<del>July 7/190</del>	<del>July 9/91</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
REISSUE	<del>19</del>	<del>May 22/12</del>	<del>Oct. 23/12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	Apr 3, 1915	June 25, 1915				
Fees:	<i>30. Apr 3, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>7.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Cougle, William A.* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *801,758* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. G, 105 " Ill. Inf.*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reid. 12</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>June 1907</del>	<del>5 Feb. 1908</del>	Inc.	24	Apr. 9, 1915	July 8, 1915
<del>Reid. 18</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>17 Oct. 1912</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>Apr. 1920</del>	
					<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Fees:	<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>						
				Inc.	72	Oct. 16-1922	MAR 22 1923 <sup>c</sup>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 28 1915</i>				Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Peter Gougle* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *98,526*

Last paid to: *1339* Rate: ~~25~~ ~~40~~ *50* marks ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 17 36	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 6 81 <sup>20</sup>	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 4 50	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50	3
4 6 73 <sup>80</sup>	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 150	1921. 1 4 50	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2
3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 150	1922. 1 4 50	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *William A. Cougle* Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. *80,1758*

Last paid to: *4 Dec 07 28* Rate: ~~18~~ ~~27~~ ~~40~~ *50* *72*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 12	2 4 54 <sup>11</sup>	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 2/12 24 <sup>13</sup>	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1
2 8	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 9	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 8	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 150	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 8	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 150	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 10	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Couillard Bruno*

Certificate No. *976,206*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~Act of Feb 10, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt. Co. 9 Me. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12.</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/1/13 (Pm. & Co. 9 Me. Inf.)*      Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1913 cc of 2/28/13 dc.*

Remarks: *# 571955 34 1/2 1/2 1/2*

*Died Jan. 11, 1913. Payable to widow, Luce Couillard, Order June 26, 1913.*

Former Roll No. *508797 NS*      Home: *28 Shurber Ave. Andover Mass.*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Couillard Emma J**

Certificate No. **832177**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry S**

Service: **Pt. H. 14 Me. Inf.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *June 23, 1926*

Reported: **JUL 13 1926**

Remarks:

NAME:

Bruno Couillard

4744

Certificate No.

976206

Last paid to:

Sept: 07 @ 8

Rate:

~~15~~ 15.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4	19	53.20		4	5			4				4				4		
	1		4.36		1	7			1				1				1		
1908.	2		4	1912.	2	6			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4		4		4	2	36		4				4				4		
	1		4		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		4	1913.	2	7/3	40.98		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4		0		4				4				4				4		
	1		12		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		14		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

EMMA J COUILLARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

832177

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Louillard Emma J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832177 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry S ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: P H 14 Me Inf

ISSUES: Married 1902 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Oct 25 1916</u>	<u>Oct 13 1917</u>			
	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6 1917</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: Drainerd Hall and Son Steel NOV 8 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 22 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Louillard Henry S

Certificate No. 1155902 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri 16 14 Me Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES: Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>29 May 1909</u>	<u>25 June 9 09</u>	<u>Revo 13</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>31 July 1912</u>	<u>12 May 1913</u>
				<u>" 15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>16 Feb. 1913</u>	
				<u>" 18</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>" 1917</u>	
				<u>" 21</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>" 1922</u>	

Fees:

Died 7/25 1913 Accrued order dated Sept 10 1914

Transferred from: **CONCORD** payable to widow Transferred: Emma J. Louillard

Died: Nov 25 1913 Bureau notified: June 17 1913 Winchester 7.16

Remarks: 1 R 101

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 24 1914 6-691



NAME: <i>Emma Bouillard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>832177</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>NOV 3 135-60</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4					
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry S. Bouillard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1155902</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.75-15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2	<del>4 36</del>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4	36.	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1	7 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2	8 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3	11 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4	8 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4					
				CONCORD Inc. 986				Dated <i>7-29-1916</i> Canceled							
				Check No. <i>986</i>											
				DEC 23 24 33				To date of death							
				GROUP 1											

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Couillard Luce* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *760440* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Bruno Couillard*

Service: *Pvt. C. 9" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 25, 1913</i>	<b>JUN 26, 1913</b>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *5/5/14* Bureau notified: *Dec 18/14* Check No. *5226912* Dated *4 Dec 14* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 17 1913** 6-679

(3-P. A. 5.)

**NAME:** *Couillard, William*

Certificate No. *39108* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ord. Sma. Portsmouth and Antonio*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 1907</i>	<i>13 Aug, 1907</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/9/1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 31 1911*

Remarks: *Repts by Gov. (T. H.) Ad Ca. Br. Natl Home D. U.S. 6/20/10 notice of death filed with div. Pers. both filed in Agency.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME: LUCE COUILLARD

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 760440 Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: William Couillard 943

Certificate No. 39108

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: X Jagers Home

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-677

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Couilliard, Ann M. H.*

**Certificate No.** *649,006*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *Act of June 27, 1900*

**Name of Soldier:** *Charles H.*

**Service:** *Corp<sup>l</sup>, G 35*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Jan., 1908</i>	<i>22 June, 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr., 1908</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>1/5/1911</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>JUL 31 1911</i>		
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Reptd. by P.M.</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>184</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>				<i>294 Broadway</i> <i>Lawrence Mass</i>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Couilliard Arabine A.*

**Certificate No.** *230,040*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*GENERAL LAW.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Charles W. Couilliard*

**Service:** *Corp. D, 3<sup>d</sup> Me. Inf*

*75-*      **ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1887</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>Mar 15 1921</i>				<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>JUN 16 1921</i>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <b>AUGUSTA, ME. DEC -4 1916</b>						

6-679

NAME: Ann M. H. Corilliard				2218				Certificate No. 649,006							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		GROUP 3	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		11	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		10	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		10	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		9 36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Arabine A. Corilliard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 280,040							
Last paid to: 4 1912				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		4 36	1919.	2		4 75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		4 36	1919.	3		4 75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		4 36	1919.	4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		4 36	1920.	3		4 95.50
1908.	4			1912.	4		4 36	1916.	4		4 36 <sup>93</sup>	1920.	4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		4 90
1909.	3			1913.	3		4	1917.	3		4 60	1921.	3		GROUP 3
1909.	4			1913.	4		4 36	1917.	4		4 69.67	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		4 36	1918.	3		4 75	1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		4 36	1918.	4		4 75	1922.	4		

NAME: *Couilliard, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *280615* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Dec. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. G. 35*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3 1908. Payable to widow* Bureau notified:  
*Ann. M. H. Couilliard & Order, June 22, 1908.*

Remarks:  
*1/3/08 C Com.*  
*2/1/1908.*

Former Roll No. *1876* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Couilliard John* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1206.296* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *U. S. Marine Corps*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 27 1921</i>	<i>July 22 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:  
*Ch# 110628 dated 3-4-23 cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *ADG 2 - 1922* Home: *E. H. 9/12/21*

6-681

NAME: Charles H. Couilliard										Certificate No. 280615					
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12					Rate: 15					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/23	18.		3				3				3		
	4		45.		4				4				4		
1908.	1		15.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7/3	15		2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John Couilliard										Certificate No. 1206.296					
Last paid to:					Rate: 15					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 45 B
	2				2				2				2		10 4 15
	3				3				3				3		11 B 4 15
	4				4				4				4		12 4 15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 15
	2				2				2				2		2 4 15
	3				3				3				3		3 30 15
	4				4				4				4		4 Trans to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 Payment Card
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		8/12/26
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4				4		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-671

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Cook, Almira S*

**Certificate No.:** *746098* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:**

**Name of Soldier:** *Cook, Robert F*

**Service:** *Pk B 10 Ind v d*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Apr 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>	<i>Walter</i>	<i>1 Apr 1912</i>	<i>16 July 1914</i>
				<i>Ralph</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>20 Feb 1920</i>

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** | **Bureau notified:** *JAN 29 1915 and FEB 26 1915*

**Remarks:** *Remarried Feb 5-1915*  
*Alma Almira S. Miller*

**Former Roll No.:** *orig* | *Frederonia - Kansas*

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Cook John*

**Certificate No.:** *300182* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *69, 105*

**Service:** *A-13-152-0 ned* | **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

**Disability:** | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>20</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>24 June 07</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>21</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>15 Oct 12</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Apr 29-1921</del>	<del>MAY 26 1921</del>
<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10</del>	<del>1918</del>					

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *Columbus,* | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *April 7, 1922* | **Bureau notified:** *APR 24 1922*

**Remarks:** *Died Apr. 7, 1922 Reimbursement order dated JUL 19 1922*  
*Mary E. Johnson* | *731 Ferguson Avenue,*  
*Dayton, Ohio*

**Former Roll No.:** *2442-03* | *JUL 25 1922* | **Home:**



NAME: <i>Almira S. Conk</i>												Certificate No. <i>746018</i>											
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>12+4</i>						Remarks: <i>REMAINED ACT APR 19 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>19 8-</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>65<sup>00</sup></i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>20 48</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>14 48</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Conk</i>												Certificate No. <i>300184</i>											
Last paid to: <i>14 JUN 4 1907</i>						Rate: <i>20-21-30-50</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. 72 69.125</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>7/30 20.20</i>		2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>12 60</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 172</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 12</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>63</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 150 67</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 63</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		<i>4 88 20</i>		3		<i>8/2 81 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)  
**7827**

NAME: *Couk Michael*

Certificate No. *452579* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P B 156 Ohio S. G.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 Sept 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Dec 12</i>	<i>18 June 13.</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Jan 08</i>	<i>11 Mch 08</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 JAN 1913</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>72 Aug. 22, 1921 Oct. 10, 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 1-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 18 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 7828</i>				Home: <i>Galveston</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Couk Robert F.*

Certificate No. *656429* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P B 10" End V.S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>19</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Aug 1910</i>	<i>31 Jan 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10 Mch 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 18 1912</i> <i>Acct order dated 7/24/12</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3678 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Cook</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>452579</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-18-27-30</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	45		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	7	45		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4	13	45		4	4	63		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	45		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	7	45		3	4	63		3	4	152
	4				4	7	45		4	4	63		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	45	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	45		2	4	63		2	4	150
	3				3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150
	4				4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	63
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	63
	3				3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	63
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Robert F. Cook</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. <i>656429</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Cook Robert F. Ditch*

Certificate No. *792.831* ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: *I B 10 Ind I*

Guardian: *Almira S. Miller* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1915*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *W. H. C. and J. D. C. 1/15*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *Dr. J. D. C. 1/15*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Jan 15, 1915</i>	<i>July 2, 1915</i>	<i>Ralph</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1915</i>	<i>July 20, 1920</i>

Fees: *10 J. M. Floyd 7/29/15*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Final rpt 3/24*

Remarks: *Gen. Notes*

Former Roll No. *Indonia King* 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coul William*

Certificate No. *768.125* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Co. E-168 NY 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>11 Feb 07</i>	<i>7 Mar 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1909* Bureau notified: *1909*

Remarks: *Filed by P. M. at Peekskill NY*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-61

NAME: <i>Robert F Cook Dec'd</i>				MINOR				Certificate No. <i>792834</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>Account filed</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1	12	42	1923.	1		
	2				2			2	2	13	42		2		
	3				3			3	3	14	42		3		
	4				4			4	4	14	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1	13	42	1924.	1		
	2				2			2	2	20 1/2	42		2		
	3				3			3	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3		
	4				4			4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2			2	2	16	42		2		
	3				3			3	3	21	42		3		
	4				4			4	4	27	42		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2			2	2	15	42		2		
	3				3			3	3	14	42		3		
	4				4			4	4	20	42		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>53 William Coule</i>								Certificate No. <i>768.125</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>6 58 13</i>		2			2	2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3			3	3				3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4			4	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1912.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2			2	2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3			3	3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4			4	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>Dead</i>	1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2			2	2				2		
	3				3			3	3				3		
	4				4			4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2			2	2				2		
	3				3			3	3				3		
	4				4			4	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Coulahan Mary A**

Certificate No. **652689**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Patrick**

Service: **Pt I 5 Minn Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Dec. 7, 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 20 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

83481 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coulahan Mary A*

Certificate No. *652689*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv. I 5 Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>71</i>						
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>6 May 1908</i>	<i>24 July 1908</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to R. B. Hostetler.</i>						
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>3 4</i>		
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>						
Former Roll No.				<b>NOV 7 1916</b> <sup>679</sup>		

NAME

MARY A COULAHAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

652689

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30										
JULY	4	30	4 30										
AUGUST	4	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30										

DEC 24 1924

NAME:

Mary A. Coulahan

Certificate No.

652689

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 26 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 20 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 15 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 7/3 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 29/5 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 85.50	1912. 3 19/3 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 31 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

Certificate No. COULAM, SARAH B

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: 8910

Service: Henry

2nd Lt Capt Charles Crows Co Utah Mil Inf Black Hawk War

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Mch 4, 1917	Act of March 3, 1927.			
	30	APR 4 1927				

Died: June 29 1927 - Rec  
Reported: JUL 26 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Coulam Sarah B

Certificate No. 8910

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: 2nd Lt. Capt Charles Crows Co. Utah Mil Inf. Black Hawk War.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg	12	Mch 4. 1917	May 26. 1919			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 9 - 1919

6-679



NAME SARAH B COULAM

Certificate No.

8910

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 9

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	12						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4	30						
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME:

*Sarah B. Coulam*

Certificate No.

*8910*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	18 324	1923. 2	0 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4 4 12	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 9 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: COULBOURN, GEORGE E., alias GEORGE EDWARDS (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 999240 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E, 30<sup>th</sup> U. S. Col'd Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		30 Jan. 1912	10 Feb. 1912	<del>30</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
REISSUE		<del>Jan 21 1913</del>	JUN 12 1913	38		Sept. 10. 1918	
		<del>Sept 10 1916</del>					
Fees:		<del>Sept 10 1911</del>					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: April 20, 1920, 3-1081 Bureau notified: MAY 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Coulbourn, George E. alias George Edwards (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 999240 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri E 30 USC V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 14 Feb 99	7 Apr '00				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 6878 Home: 6-681

NAME: **G E O R G E E. C O U L B O U R N, alias GEORGE EDWARDS**

Certificate No. **999240** ✓

Last paid to: **4 Dec. 1911 @ 6**

Rate: **16<sup>50</sup> 21<sup>50</sup> 30<sup>38</sup>**

Remarks: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 4950	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 4950	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 4950	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 4950	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 24.80	1916. 1	4 4950	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 4950	1920. 2	<del>4 114</del>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 4950	1920. 3	GROUP 3	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	Inc. 63.50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	486 19.95	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 49.50	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 49.50	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 49.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3	4 88.30	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4	4 112.40	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *George E. Coulbourn alias George Edwards*

Certificate No. **999240**

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: **6**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 18	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 18	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 18	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 18	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 18	1912. 2	GROUP 3	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 18	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 18	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 18	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 18	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 18	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 18	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 18	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 18	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 18	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 18	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coulbourn John F.*

Certificate No. *1216517*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pv. B. 16" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 28, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Milo B. Stevens + Co. Paid 1/26/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17 000*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coulbourn, Samuel E., alias Samuel Edler*

Certificate No. *1163836*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt. B. 30" U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>8</b>	<i>Oct 31 1890</i>	<b>JAN 26 1911</b>				
		<i>Ending Jan 2 1892. date of death.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1. ... to ... 112 80 / 10 / 1920*

Former Roll No.      Home: *Crosfield, Md.*      6-681

NAME: *John F. Coulbourn*

Certificate No. *1216517*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *15*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: *Samuel E. Coulbourn* *alias Samuel E. Eder*

Certificate No. *1163836*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *3*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

*Ad. wid. Charlotte Ward, 117<sup>80</sup> in full 2/2/11*  
*\$10 fee paid Jo. B. Pralle & Co 2/3/11*  
*GROUP 3*

NAME: *Coulehan Lydia C* 38258-L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 705410 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert E.*

Service: *Corp - I. 5 Iowa Vol Inf and Priv - G. 5 Iowa Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 June 1908</i>	<i>6 July 1910</i>			
Fees: <i>10 Eli Cole Jr. Bellevue Iowa</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 25, 1912.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 14, 1912.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Mr. 34 Esplanade Ave. San Francisco Cal</i> <i>205 Michigan St. Pueblo, Colo</i> <i>William H. McCoolle, 356 South Hill st., L.A. Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Coulehan Robert E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 461291 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp'l I 5 Ia. V.I. & P. G. 5 Ia. Vet V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>129 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>16 Jan - 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 27 1908</b>					
Remarks: <i>accrued under Act of July 1910</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2000</i> <b>GENERAL LAW</b>				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: <i>Lydia E. Coulehan</i>					Certificate No. <i>705410</i>														
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: _____														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>8/3 270</i>	<i>107</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/5 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert E. Coulehan</i>					Certificate No. <i>461291</i>														
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: _____														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*12/13 37 27*  
**DIED 16 JANUARY 1908 REPORTED APR 27 1908**  
*Wife died 14 Aug 1910*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coulehan Thomas B* 1800

Certificate No. *1167053* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *R-Inf Corps - USA*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 08</i>	<i>13 June 08</i>				
		<i>ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSS</i>	<i>March 4 - 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *68* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coulie John D.* **SPECIAL ACT 1631**

Certificate No. *977,571* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt - H & B - 1st Mass. Vol. N. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb. 1899</i>	<i>1 March 1899</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 July 1913</i>	<i>22 Sep. 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 July 1915</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>1918</i>		

Fees: *Suppl. G.L. 11 Aug. 1904 @ 4 from 25 June 1889* Rest *5.0 MAY 1 1920*

*6 fr. 2 Mar. 1895 ending Feb. 3, '99.* *Inc 72 - June 14, 1920. Aug. 22, 1921*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *to end July 23, 1920 date of death*

Died: *July 23, 1920. 3-888* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1920* *Pay wid Mary E Coulie*

Remarks: *Veterans' Home, Cal. (1285 Page St) 1330 Vallejo*

*July 23, 20* *San Francisco, Calif.*

*36* *Mary E. Coulie*

Former Roll No. *ad, 249/2 - 3752* *NOV 18 1920 ORIGINAL* Home: *SEP 8 1921*

6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas E. Coulehan</i> WAR WITH SPAIN.					Certificate No. <i>1067053</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>1800</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2	<i>36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>
1909. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: <i>John D. Ouelie</i> Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>977,571</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>12</del> <i>21 75</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>DEAD</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 72-6 mos</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>3 94 33</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>26</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>DEAD</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>21 29 23</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>117</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Louie May E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893.850* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *P. Corp 16 + B. 1<sup>st</sup> Mass H. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Aug 4. 1920</i>			
			<i>Nov 6. 1920</i>			

Fees: *\$10 Wilson & Co. 12/3/20*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Boull, Francis W.* (3-P. A. 1.) **100**

Certificate No. *14.812* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *A. B. 3<sup>rd</sup> N. I.*

Disability: *G. I. H. R. arm.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 4/89.</i>	<i>Feb. 24/90.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/20/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *4/13/10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary E. Boulie</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>893.850</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		1 4
	4				4				4				4		12 4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		6 90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4				4		10 JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>100 Francis W. Coull</i>				CIVIL WAR.				Certificate No. <i>111.812</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*  
*5 72*  
*1428 6160*

*1-20-10*  
*Widow Sarah*  
*Accrued Order 4-8-10*

6-681

NAME: *Coull Mary J.*

Certificate No. *599424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Ogden Coull*

Service: *Private, and Corporal H. 3, W. Va. Col. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 July 1903	4 Nov. 1903			
Increase	12	Act April 29, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9 1919* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 2/20/19 - MAR 6 1919*

Remarks: *Died Jan 9 1919. Buried at 535 6th St Parkersburg W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *2807*

NAME: *Coull, Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *684,800* formerly ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MARCH 3, 1901. 237-a*  
CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J. Harding*

Service: *Pt. H. 7th n.g.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	Jan. 15/72	July 6/09			

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *End'd Dec. 21, 1882, date of remarriage*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Mary F. Coull</i>					Certificate No. <i>599727</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>						
					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36
	2	15			2	8			2	4	36
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36
	2	8 30			2	5			2	4	36
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36.93
1909.	1	17		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60
	4	10			4	4 36			4	4	69.67
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75
	2	9			2	4 36			2	4	75
	3	9			3	4 36			3	4	75
	4	10			4	4 36			4	4	75

NAME: <i>237-a Sarah A. Coull</i>					Certificate No. <i>684.800</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>						
					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR. ACT MARCH 3, 1901.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	<i>7/13 104987</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>Ended</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Coull Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *836807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*  
*ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis W*

Service: *Priv. B. 3. R. J. Inf*

ISSUES: *married 1903* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 28-1916</i>	<i>Jan 18-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Apr. 22-1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1918*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

*1-679*  
*126*

NAME: *Coullahan, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr. Corp. G 12*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May, 1908.</i>	<i>4 Aug., 1908.</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *3/5/12* *Pr* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1912*

Remarks: *appl. issue under Act 4/27/08, dated Apr. 7, 1909, @ \$8 per mo. to Nov. 15, 1907 @ \$12 per mo. from Apr. 19, 1908.*  
*indg May 4, 1908, by reason of allowance under Act 4/19/08. No fee.*

Former Roll No. *246. BOSTON, MASS.* *802 Parker St*  
*Roxbury Crossing Mass*

NAME:

*Sarah A. Coull*

Certificate No.

*836807*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25*

Remarks:

*APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>12 245<sup>53</sup></i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4-75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

8-681

NAME:

*Mary E. Coullahan*

Certificate No.

*3122*

*654,022*

Last paid to:

*1908*

Rate:

*12*

Remarks:

*5*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Coullahan, William

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

750 801

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 61 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	EH	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				12/14/23	
Rest me to end		12 Jan 1, 1923	Nov 20 1924	Disd	July 24 1924	Reported	AUG 9 - 1924
		July 24. 1924 date of death		Remarks: Surgeon 64.			
		July 24. 1924 Reimbursement order dated JAN 31 1925 payable to ... Mary A. Berry		12 Dedham st Hyde Park, Mass.			

NAME:

Coullahan William

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

750.801

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1913.  
GENERAL LAW.

Service:

Pvt E. 61 Mass Inf

Disability:

Right eye, loss sight of same.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup	<del>12</del>	<del>12 Dec 1897</del>	16 Nov. 1892	Inc	15	July 22. 1915	Dec 11. 1915
REISSUE.	13	MAY 27 1912	JAN 14 1913		19	July 22. 1919	W
Inc.	20	May 1, 1920			22	July 22. 1924	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 July 22, 1921			
X Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. JAN 1 4 1916				Home: J			

6-681



NAME

WILLIAM COULLAHAN

Certificate No.

Fees

750801

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<b>DEAD</b>														
JANUARY	5	50												
FEBRUARY	4	50												
MARCH	4	50												
APRIL	7	EH												
MAY	9	EH												
JUNE	8	EH												
JULY	6	EH												
AUGUST	11	EH												
SEPTEMBER	7	EH												
OCTOBER	8	EH												
NOVEMBER	6	EH												
DECEMBER	7	EH												

DEAD

448.60

REIMBURSEMENT

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

William Coullahan

Act of May 11, 1915

Civil War

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

750.801

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1908

Rate:

1.250

Remarks:

1500 30 50

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	9 40 <sup>50</sup> EH	1919. 1	13 90 EH	1923. 1	7 150 EH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	11 40 <sup>50</sup> EH	1919. 2	12 90 EH	1923. 2	7 50 EH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	15 40 <sup>50</sup> EH	1919. 3	13 90 EH	1923. 3	8 50 EH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	15 40 <sup>50</sup> EH	1919. 4	12 90 EH	1923. 4	8 50 EH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	1920. 1	13 90 EH	1924. 1	9 50 EH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	16 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	1920. 2	12 90 EH	1924. 2	6 50 EH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	18 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	1920. 3	13 172 EH	1924. 3	6 50 EH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36 T.H.	1916. 4	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	1920. 4	11 150 EH	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	8 T.H.	1917. 1	14 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	1921. 1	12 150 EH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	9 T.H.	1917. 2	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	1921. 2	13 150 EH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	11 T.H.	1917. 3	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	1921. 3	12 150 EH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	18 40 <sup>50</sup> T.H.	1917. 4	12 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	1921. 4	14 150 EH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	11 40 <sup>50</sup> T.H.	1918. 1	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	1922. 1	8 150 EH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	12 40 <sup>50</sup> EH	1918. 2	13 46 <sup>50</sup> EH	1922. 2	7 150 EH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	11 40 <sup>50</sup> EH	1918. 3	16 87 <sup>10</sup> EH	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	10 40 <sup>50</sup> EH	1918. 4	14 90 EH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coullahan, William*

Certificate No. *750,801*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pri. E. 61"*

Disability: *Inj. r. eye & loss of sight of same.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep. 12.</i>		<i>4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Aug. - JAN 21 1909*      *Or 1/18/09*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *133*      **BOSTON, MASS.**      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

\*NAME: *Coulling, Henrietta Lee*      **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *750599*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Regular Establishment**

Name of Soldier: *William M. Coulling*

Service: *Maj. & Capt. U.S. Army*

**ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>Orig. 25</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>5 Mar. 1912</del>	<del>4 Dec. 1912</del>	<del>Lettice Lee</del>	<del>5 Mar. 1912</del>	<del>9 Aug. 1921</del>
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>July 21 1914</i>	<i>Aug 18. 1914</i>	<i>Lettice Lee</i>	<i>July 21 1914</i>	<i>Aug. 9, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

\*Remarks: *name changed fr. Henrietta L. Coulling on Issue Aug 18/14*

Former Roll No.      6-679

NAME: <i>William Coullahan</i>					Certificate No. <i>750,801</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2		<i>4 ✓</i>		2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2				2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>HENRIETTA Lee COULLING, Regular Establishment</i>					Certificate No.						
Last paid to: <i>750699</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>						
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT, WIDOW.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 156</i>	1915.	1		<i>29 156</i>
	2				2		<i>11 156</i>	1919.	2		<i>7 156</i>
	3				3		<i>17 156</i>		3		<i>15 156</i>
	4				4		<i>17 156</i>		4		<i>6 156</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 156</i>	1916.	1		<i>6 156</i>
	2				2		<i>8 156</i>	1920.	2		<i>7 156</i>
	3				3		<i>15 156</i>		3		<i>10 156</i>
	4				4		<i>8 156</i>		4		<i>14 156</i>
1909.	1				1		<i>11 81</i>	1917.	1		<i>15 156</i>
	2				2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>14 156</i>
	3				3		<i>22</i>		3		<i>13 156</i>
	4				4		<i>13 81</i>		4		<i>20 156</i>
1910.	1				1		<i>18 81</i>	1914.	1		<i>30 156</i>
	2				2		<i>6 81</i>	1918.	2		<i>10 156</i>
	3				3		<i>8 116</i>		3		<i>17 156</i>
	4				4		<i>136</i>		4		<i>16 156</i>

6-681

*11/13 242.10*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coulman Mary* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *375674* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Pvt F 9 Inf & S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>67mch 93</i>	<i>18 May 93</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7-14.* Bureau notified: *Mar 9-14.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32. Bremen. Brooklyn N. Y.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coulon Aglai* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *826697* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Pope*

Service: *Corpl. B. 4<sup>th</sup>. U. S. Colored Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 20 - 1916</i>	<i>June 20 - 1917</i>			
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Louis A. Martinez \$10<sup>00</sup> 7/12/17*

*GROUP 2*  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6/27*  
6-679

NAME: 157 Mary Coulman				DEAD				Certificate No. 375624							
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 8 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	17 36 ✓			2				2		
	3				3	10 36 ✓			3				3		
	4				4	11 36 ✓			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13 36 ✓			2				2		
	3				3	8 36 ✓			3				3		
	4				4	12 36 ✓			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	10 36			3	4			3				3		
	4	11 36 ✓			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	9 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 33		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10 36 ✓			2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2		
	3	8 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4	8 36 ✓			4				4				4		✓

NAME: Aglai Coulon				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 826697							
Last paid to:				Rate: 2 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75	19 4 30
	2				2				2				2	4 75	10 4 30
	3				3				3				3	4 75	11 4 30
	4				4				4				4	4 75	12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	11 4 30
	2				2				2				2	4 75	2 4 30
	3				3				3				3	4 90.50	3 4 30
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2	4 90	2 4 30
	3				3				3				3	4 90	3 4 30
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4 4 30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2	4 90	2 4 30
	3				3				3				3	4 90	3 4 30
	4				4				4				4	4 90	4 4 30
Trans. to M. Payment Card.															
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924															

NAME: Coulon, Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **58674 8555** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 776-877 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 11, 1900~~

Service: Priv 7 14 Wia Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: .....

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Aug 12</del>	<del>37</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>4 June 1892</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1913</del>	
<del>15</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 24 1912</del>	<del>May 3 1918</del>	✓ 38		June 15, 1918	
<del>16</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>June 15 1912</del>	<del>May 3 1918</del>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
<del>21</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>June 15 1916</del>					
<del>21</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>June 15 1921</del>					

Transferred from: .....

Transferred to: R.R. - Onida Wisconsin

Died: Mch. 14 1921 (3-888) Bureau notified: **APR 11 1921**

Remarks: Deduct payments and thus recover 2 per month from May 24 1912 to June 14 1912 inclusive erroneously paid on former issue. Reissue to correct rate and allow increase. **8555**

Former Roll No. 10657 Memo: amt to be Rec 140 J. MAY 10 1918 6-681

**57**

NAME: Couloo, John (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 420096 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt I 83 & F 97 NYI ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Disability: .....

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50.	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926					
						<u>Sept 14 1926</u>	<u>1926</u>
						Remarks: <u>Letter to Fin 9/23 26</u>	

NAME: <i>Henry Coulon</i>				Certificate No. <i>776.875</i>				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2 2.50 8.50</i>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
	2			2	8 36		2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
	3			3	8 36		3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
	4			4	9 36		4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
	2			2	6 36		2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
	3			3	36 50		3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
	4			4	21-12-139 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
	1	JAN 4 1909		1	11 49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
1909.	2	9 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
	3	9 36		3	4		3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
	4	8 36		4	4		4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
	1	7 36		1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
1910.	2	8 36	1914.	2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
	3	13 36		3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>
	4	10 36		4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4	5 125 <sup>87</sup>
						1919.	1	4 114
							2	4 114
							3	4 114
							4	4 114
						1920.	1	4 114
							2	4 114
							3	4 139 <sup>20</sup>
							4	4 150
						1921.	1	4 150
							2	4 150
							3	GROUP 1
						1922.	1	
							2	
						1923.	1	
							2	
							3	
							4	
						1924.	1	
							2	
						1925.	1	
							2	
							3	
							4	
						1926.	1	
							2	
							3	
							4	
						1927.	1	
							2	
							3	
							4	
						1928.	1	
							2	
							3	
							4	

NAME: JOHN COULCO,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No. 420096		Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees		GROUP I												
RATE--	50	65												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Coulon John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *420096* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 4, 1917*

Service: *Pri 'I' 83" as P. 97" N. Y. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>	<i>Revis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1912</i>
<i>Revis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 April 1911</i>	<i>2 May 1911</i>	<i>Revis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>30 April 1916</i>	

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Issued to correct name from John Conlon and allow increase. Re issue to correct rate and increase*

Former Roll No. Home: *444 1/2 E. 1st St. N. Y. C.*

6-681

NAME: **Coulon, Rachel H. Stull** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1,217,431** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of soldier: **George R. Stull** (Former)

Service: **Pvt. Co. C. 1st Illinois Inf.**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>March 26, 1924</b>	<b>May 14, 1926</b>			
<b>Ends</b>		<b>Oct. 1, 1925</b>	<b>Date remarriage</b>			

Died: Reported: **MAY 25 1926**

Remarks:

6-6573



NAME:

*John Coulon*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *420096*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12-15-21-50 30 70-50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 100</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>2 5.07 ✓ 10 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>12 42<sup>90</sup></i>	1915. 3	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>5 36 ✓ 16 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 64<sup>50</sup></i>	1918. 4	<i>4 128</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

*Rachel H. Stull Coulon*

Certificate No.

*1,217,431*

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
(Former)

Fees

*✓ No Fee*

RATE-

*20*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY  
 FEBRUARY  
 MARCH  
 APRIL  
 MAY  
 JUNE  
 JULY  
 AUGUST  
 SEPTEMBER  
 OCTOBER  
 NOVEMBER  
 DECEMBER

*20-364 Ends*

NAME: *Couper George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Prot. Military Academy, U.S. Army*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE 16</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>MAY 15 1912</del>	MAY 28 1912	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>INCREASE 19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>APR 4 1914</del>	JUN 30 1914	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>4 Apr. 1920</del>	
<del>25</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>APR 4 1918</del>		Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>APR 4 1923</del>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *U.S.A. 12/6/20* 6-691

NAME: *Couper George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151100* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *Prot. Military Academy U.S. Army*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>1 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston 7<sup>th</sup> May 1909* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. Home: *lost 6-16-10* 6-681

NAME: GEORGE COULP,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1151100

Last paid to: I I 5 I I 0 0 Rate: ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5 57 USH	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	6 150 USH
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	5 57 USH	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	5 50 USH
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	8 57 USH	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50 USH
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	6 57 USH	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	5 50 USH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	6 57 USH	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50 USH
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 38 DCH	1916. 2	5 57 USH	1920. 2	4 110	1924. 2	5 50 USH
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 DCH	1916. 3	6 57 USH	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	6 50 USH
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 D.C.H.	1916. 4	5 57 USH	1920. 4	4 150 USH	1924. 4	Trans. Mo
1909. 1		1913. 1	7 D.C.H.	1917. 1	6 57 USH	1921. 1	4 150 USH	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	5 D.C.H.	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150 USH	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	Dis.	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	6 150 USH	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	8 48 D.C.H.	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	5 150 USH	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 48 D.C.H.	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	8 150 USH	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	13 48 USH	1918. 2	4 69	1922. 2	5 150 USH	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	9 57 USH	1918. 3	4 89	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	5 57 USH	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

G-681

NAME:

George Coulp

Act of June 27, 1890

Certificate No. 1151100

Last paid to: 4777 19 @ 147 Rate: 147

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 DCH	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 DCH	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 DCH	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 DCH	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19 DCH	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12 36 DCH	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	17 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	17	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	12 DCH	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 DCH	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

G-681

NAME: Couls, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151100 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri., Military Academy, U.S. Army

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1 Aug., 1908</u>	<u>24 Nov., 1908</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Wash MAY 7 1909</u> <u>St 5-15/09</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Coulson Alpheus D **CIVIL WAR Special Act.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 909,497 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 54,620

Service: A. B. 2 - OWA ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7 Sep 07</u>	<u>31 Jan 08</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Aug 31, 1916</u>	<u>Oct 18, 1916</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>14 July 15</u>	<u>11 June 13</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>14 July 20</u>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 2, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 10 1918</u> <u>D-3</u>			
Remarks: <u>June 2, 1918 Ac. used order dated JAN 31 1919</u> <u>1946</u> <u> payable to widow Mary J. Coulson</u> <u>mt. Pleasant camp</u> <u>Hamilton</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>135-02 NOV 6 1916</u>				<u>FEB 12 1919</u> <u>ORIGINAL</u> <u>Ches</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>George Coulp</u>				Certificate No. <u>5387</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>5</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<u>118 1320</u>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<u>111 36</u>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<u>6. 36</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<u>GROUP 3</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <u>Alpheus D Coulson</u>				Certificate No. <u>909, 497</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u><del>12</del> 30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>54.620 Special Act</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>70 36</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 51</u>	1919. 1	<u>2/20 89</u>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<u>10 36</u>	1915. 2	<u>4 51</u>	1919. 2	<u>36</u>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<u>11 36</u>	1915. 3	<u>4 61</u>	1919. 3	<u>GROUP 3</u>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<u>11 36</u>	1915. 4	<u>4 69</u>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<u>9 41 80</u>	1912. 1	<u>11 36</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 69</u>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<u>9 36</u>	1912. 2	<u>36</u>	1916. 2	<u>4 69</u>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<u>9 36</u>	1912. 3	<u>11 36</u>	1916. 3	<u>4 69</u>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<u>7 36</u>	1912. 4	<u>4</u>	1916. 4	<u>5 90 93</u>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<u>11 36</u>	1913. 1	<u>4 36</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<u>11</u>	1913. 2	<u>4</u>	1917. 2	<u>4 90</u>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<u>36</u>	1913. 3	<u>4 51</u>	1917. 3	<u>4 90</u>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<u>4 51</u>	1917. 4	<u>4 90</u>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<u>11 36</u>	1914. 1	<u>4 51</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<u>4 51</u>	1918. 2	<u>4 90</u>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<u>10 36</u>	1914. 3	<u>4 51</u>	1918. 3	<u>4 90</u>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<u>10 36</u>	1914. 4	<u>4 51</u>	1918. 4	<u>DEAD</u>	1922. 4	

NAME: *Coulson America*

Certificate No. *575 427* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry L*

Service: *P 9 and B 23 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>8 25 Apr 1902</i>	<i>9 July 1904</i>
<small>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</small>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov - 1915*  
Remarks: Check No. *9497980*

Bureau notified: *20 1916*  
Dated: *1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *3878*

NAME: *Coulson, Anna E.*

Certificate No. *742.250* ARMY WIDOW.

**DEAD**

*81-E*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Pt. G, 138<sup>th</sup> Ia.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>		<i>20 Apr. 23/12</i>	<i>May 15/12</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 14 1915*

Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>America Coulson</i> 1843					Certificate No. <i>575427</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	12 HEO	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		1911.	2	10 A. M. F.	1915.	2	4 36	1919.	2		1923.	2	
	3		1911.	3	11 NT	1915.	3	4 36	1919.	3		1923.	3	
	4		1911.	4		1915.	4	4 36	1919.	4		1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	10 A B W	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2		1912.	2	10 M A	1916.	2	GROUP 1	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	JUL 1908	1912.	3	20 L B L	1916.	3		1920.	3		1924.	3	
	4	8 AM	1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1	11 A B W	1913.	1	4 L G	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	12 NT	1913.	2	4	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	10 NT	1913.	3	4	1917.	3		1921.	3		1925.	3	
	4		1913.	4	4	1917.	4		1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1	8 N. T.	1914.	1	4	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9 HEO	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	11 N. D. B.	1914.	3	4 36	1918.	3		1922.	3		1926.	3	
	4	12 HEO	1914.	4	4 36	1918.	4		1922.	4		1926.	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>81-E Anna E. Coulson</i>					Certificate No. <i>742250</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>W. R. Woodrow, \$10. DEAD</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		1911.	2		1915.	2	<del>4 36</del>	1919.	2		1923.	2	
	3		1911.	3		1915.	3	GROUP 2	1919.	3		1923.	3	
	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4		1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3		1912.	3	20 40 40	1916.	3		1920.	3		1924.	3	
	4		1912.	4	7 36	1916.	4		1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2		1913.	2	4 36	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3		1913.	3	1 36	1917.	3		1921.	3		1925.	3	
	4		1913.	4	4 36	1917.	4		1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3		1914.	3	4 36	1918.	3		1922.	3		1926.	3	
	4		1914.	4	4 36	1918.	4		1922.	4		1926.	4	

6-681

NAME: *Coulson Arthur T* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **5407** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *701017* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
 Service: *Misc B 147 NY Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 July 1900</i>	<i>11 Apr 1900</i>	<del><i>Reis 15</i></del>	<del><i>30</i></del>	<del><i>June 1912</i></del>	
		<del><i>12 Oct 1908</i></del>	<del><i>1 Dec 1908</i></del>				
				<del><i>18</i></del>	<del><i>25</i></del>	<del><i>Aug 1913</i></del>	
				<del><i>24</i></del>	<del><i>25</i></del>	<del><i>Aug 1917</i></del>	
				<del><i>30</i></del>	<del><i>25</i></del>	<del><i>Aug 1922</i></del>	<i>20 mch 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *40 Aug 25 1919*  
 Died: Bureau notified: Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*  
 Remarks: *Carlham Iowa*  
 Former Roll No. *6* *682* Home:

NAME: *Coulson Austin A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **55476** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1162402* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~  
 Service: *Misc G 161 O & I* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIG</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 10</i>	<i>1 Oct '10</i>		<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del><i>13</i></del>	<del><i>27 May 12</i></del>	<del><i>21 Dec 12</i></del>	<b>Inc.</b>	<i>50</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>July 8 1914</i></del>	<del><i>Oct 19 1914</i></del>				
Fees:	<del><i>18</i></del>	<del><i>July 8 1918</i></del>					<i>W</i>
	<del><i>21</i></del>	<del><i>July 8 1913</i></del>					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Arthur J. Coulson</i>					Certificate No. <i>701017</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 1/2% 18 1/2%</i>					Remarks: <i>80 #0 50</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	19			3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	11			4	4	54		4	4	103
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	120
	3	<i>24</i>			3	17			3	4	54		3	4	141
	4	<i>8 24</i>			4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1	<i>14 33 73</i>		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	<i>22 36</i>			2	4 15	<i>34 1/2</i>		2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>5 49 25</i>			4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	<i>7</i>			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	<i>11 9</i>			4	4	54		4	4	94 80		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Arthur J. Coulson</i>					Certificate No. <i>1162402</i>										
Last paid to: <i>White</i>					Rate: <i>13 1/2% 30 1/2%</i>					Remarks: <i>35 476</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	172
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		39		2	4	45		2	4	150
	3	<i>10 18 21 20</i>			3	4	39		3	4	87		3	4	150
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coulson Bruce* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. *1200 814*

Service: *Pr. G. 7. O. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 Jan 4. 1921</i>	<i>Mar 21. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. paid 4/10/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coulson Catharine* **DEAD** **3752**

Certificate No. *796 687* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Coulson*

Service: *Pvt. A. 17" Mich Inf. Val*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>23 July 1890</i>	<i>9 July 1891</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 5-13 '13* Bureau notified **SEP 12 1913**

Remarks: *2260915 SEP 4 1913*

Former Roll No. *1324*

6-679



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Coulson, Eli W.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 986170

Disability

Corp. E, 78" O. V. Inf.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

MAY 16 1923

April 23 accrued under Oct 22 1923  
paid to widow Lezzie Coulson

Arkansas City  
Kans

NAME:

Coulson, Eli W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

986170

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Cpl. E 78" Ohio V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Ch diar & res dis of rest

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~14 7 June 1905~~ 3 July 1905

~~17 20 Jan 1909~~ 8 Feb 1909

~~25 22 May 1912~~ 23 Oct 1912

Inc. 30 Nov 17, 1915 Feb 2, 1916  
40 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2823

Home:

6-61

NAME **ELI W COULSON**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **986170**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: *Eli W. Coulson*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *986170*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 75	1911. 1 1 75	1915. 1 1 75	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 72	1927. 1 1 72
1907. 2 2 8	1911. 2 2 8	1915. 2 2 75	1919. 2 2 120	1923. 2 2 72	1927. 2 2 72
1907. 3 3 8	1911. 3 3 8	1915. 3 3 75	1919. 3 3 120	1923. 3 3 72	1927. 3 3 72
1907. 4 4 8	1911. 4 4 8	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 1 8	1912. 1 1 8	1916. 1 1 90	1920. 1 1 120	1924. 1 1 72	1928. 1 1 72
1908. 2 2 8	1912. 2 2 8	1916. 2 2 90	1920. 2 2 120	1924. 2 2 72	1928. 2 2 72
1908. 3 3 9	1912. 3 3 9	1916. 3 3 90	1920. 3 3 151	1924. 3 3 72	1928. 3 3 72
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72
1909. 1 1 90	1913. 1 1 90	1917. 1 1 90	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 72	1929. 1 1 72
1909. 2 2 6	1913. 2 2 6	1917. 2 2 90	1921. 2 2 150	1925. 2 2 72	1929. 2 2 72
1909. 3 3 6	1913. 3 3 6	1917. 3 3 90	1921. 3 3 150	1925. 3 3 72	1929. 3 3 72
1909. 4 4 6	1913. 4 4 6	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 72
1910. 1 1 15	1914. 1 1 15	1918. 1 1 90	1922. 1 1 150 <sup>93</sup>	1926. 1 1 72	1930. 1 1 72
1910. 2 2 6	1914. 2 2 6	1918. 2 2 90	1922. 2 2 216	1926. 2 2 72	1930. 2 2 72
1910. 3 3 15	1914. 3 3 15	1918. 3 3 108	1922. 3 3 216	1926. 3 3 72	1930. 3 3 72
1910. 4 4 15	1914. 4 4 15	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

NAME: *Leoulson, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *351,733* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *PA. 10.21 m. J. 22*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 July '90</i>	<i>10 Nov '92</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5 1912* Bureau notified: *Nov 6 1912*

Remarks: *Rep of Amelia Maybury 300 E. 17 St New York City*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Coulson, Frank M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1105113* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Pri, 9 9 U.S. I*

Disability: *mal. pois.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Crig 6</i>		<i>3 Aug, 1904</i>	<i>9 mch, 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Eliza Coulson</i>				Certificate No. <i>95-1733</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY to 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36 ✓	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>Dead</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>19/324 50 Penn.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<b>GROUP</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	12 36 ✓	1913. 3	<i>to Amelia Maybury</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Frank M. Coulson</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <i>1105,113</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	4 18	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	4 6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	4 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	4 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 18	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4 8	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12 ✓	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	4 6	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	4 6	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4 6	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coulson George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *450446* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Sgt Maj 154 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Ohio Deaf dis Rect, dis Liver & Stomach, dis Rt Eye, Set deaf both ears. Naso Phary.* *Catarh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ret</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Jan 06</del>	<del>27 Feb 06</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 MAY 1912</i>	<i>2 DEC 1912</i>	"	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 14, 1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>July 22, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *Sept 30, 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1922* Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52 4951.* Home: *St. 7/20/21*

6-691

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Coulson, George S.**

Certificate No. **443 248** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt E, 78th Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	<i>Jun 4 1923</i>	<i>Jul 20 1923</i>		
Reiss	72	<i>May 7, 1923.</i>	<i>Oct. 8, 1923.</i>		

Died: *Mch 29, 1925* Reported: *3 1925*

Remarks: *\*Reissue to correct commencement of increase.*

*Mar 24 1925* Accrued order dated *MAY 13 1925*

Payable to widow *Malissa Coulson*, *Halton Mans.*



NAME:

George Coulson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 450446

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~54~~ 32 50 72

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	8 216 DH
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 72	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 10	72
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151 80	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216 72 DH	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	9 216 DH	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	12 216	1925. 3	
1909. 4	672	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	12 216 DH	1925. 4	
1910. 1	772	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	9 216 DH	1926. 1	
1910. 2	672	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	7 216 DH	1926. 2	
1910. 3	672	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	772	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	1926. 4	

NAME

GEORGE S COULSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

443248 ✓

GROUP 2

RATE-

~~50~~ 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	72	5/19/62	49						
JULY	4	50	4	72	25							
AUGUST	4	50	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED  
DEAD

NAME: *Coulson, George S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *443248* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt E 78<sup>th</sup> Chas U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>6 Apr 1907</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>19 Oct 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Jan 1912</del>	<del>1 Feb 1912</del>	Inc.	30	Jan 15, 1917	Mar 22, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1917			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1390 June 27-1890* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Coulson Harriet L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Read* ~~8610~~ General Law.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt D 43 O V S*

*73* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	12 25 May 1907	6 Jan 1908			
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 24, 1919* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin. 8/29/19 - SEP 9 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1007~~ *NOV 2 1916*

6-679

NAME: *George S. Coulson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *443248*

Last paid to: *George S. Coulson* Rate: ~~72~~ ~~72~~ ~~80~~ ~~72~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	6	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	46 50	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	77	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Harriet L. Coulson* CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. *636286*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *20 25*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Coulson Harry* (3-P. A. 1.) 1513

Certificate No. *1162607* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pr. 1042 U.S.V.*

Disability: *Primum & 2nd dis. heart & extent & dis. of the right wrist & disfigurement of the face*

ISSUES: *Gdn. Dis. & pens. restored to Competency* *Fred Millisor, Gdn.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>19</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Sept 10</del>	<del>15 Oct 10</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Sept 10</del>	<del>15 Oct 10</del>
<i>19</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>15 Oct 10</i>				

Transferred from: **Columbus**

Transferred to: *Garfield, Ohio*

Died: *June 17 1916*

Remarks: *Resigned*

Former Roll No. *1565* Home: *214 5/15/15*

NAME: *Coulson, Harvey H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988174* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. F. 140 Ind. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>19</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 1909</del>	<del>15 Apr 1907</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Jan 27-1914</del>	<del>Mar 20-1914</del>
<i>19</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 27-1914</i>	<i>Mar 20-1914</i>
				<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>Jan 27-1919</i>	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 17 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1916* (37 / Group 1 to 2) *MAY 22 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1565* Home: *214 5/15/15*

NAME: <i>Coulson Harry Coulson</i>		WAR WITH SPAIN.		Certificate No. <i>1162607</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Wife</i>		Rate: <i>24-</i>		Remarks: <i>1513 Millard C. Christ Dr</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 72	1915. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 72	1915. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 72	1916. 1	11 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 72	1916. 2	12 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 72	1916. 3	20 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	12 72
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	17 72
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	14 72
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	11 72
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	20 72
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	13 72
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	8 72
1910. 3	10/28 659 80	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	12 72
1910. 4	6 180	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	11 72
					GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Harvey H. Coulson</i>		Certificate No. <i>988174</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Wife</i>		Rate: <i>15 50</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4
1909. 4		1913. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	46 50
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	28 4 11 76 50
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57
1910. 4		1914. 4	57
			GROUP 3

NAME: Coulson, Harvey W.  
 Certificate No. 988174 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act May  
 Service: Transferred from  
 Disability: Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 22 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				19	to	574/15	

Fees:  
 Transferred from:  
 Transferred to:  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Coulson Henry S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 262830 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912 <sup>6498</sup>  
 Service: Priv K 77 Ill. Inf. ACT FEB. CH. 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>25 Feb. 1907</del>	<del>18 Apr. 1908</del>	40		JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>29 Apr. 1912</del>	MAY 7 1912	Inc.	50	May 7, 1920	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	MAY 13 1913				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>6 Apr. 1917</del>					

Transferred from: San MILWAUKEE, WIS., Mar 2, 1919 Transferred to: "  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former JUN 1913 Home: Sanitarium Dir 4/10/22 6-681

NAME:				<b>GROUP 2</b>				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-661

NAME: <i>Henry S. Coulson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>262830</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4/08</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15 75 B.M.S.</i>	1915.	1		<i>17 120 BMS</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 150</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>5 75</i>	1915.	2		<i>12 120 BMS</i>	1919.	2		<i>120 4 50</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>4 75</i>	1915.	3		<i>15 120 BMS</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 50</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>16 75 BMS</i>	1915.	4		<i>15 120 BMS</i>	1919.	4		<i>12 4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14 75 BMS</i>	1916.	1		<i>15 120 BMS</i>	1920.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>13 75 BMS</i>	1916.	2		<i>12 120 BMS</i>	1920.	2		<i>2 4 50</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>12 75 BMS</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 161</i>	1920.	3		<i>3 4 50</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>10 30 B.M.S.</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 150</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 4 50</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>11 B.M.S.</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>JUL 21 12 B.M.S.</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	2		<i>PAYMENT CARD</i>
1909.	3			1913.	3		<i>10 13 B.M.S.</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>JAN 7 75 B.M.S.</i>	1917.	4		<i>15 150 PH</i>	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>12 75 B.M.S.</i>	1918.	1		<i>12 150 PH</i>	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>13 75 B.M.S.</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 150</i>	1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		<i>15 75 B.M.S.</i>	1918.	3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		<i>11 75 B.M.S.</i>	1918.	4		<i>4. 1922</i>	1922.	4		

NAME: *Coulson Ingle E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (P. A. 1.) 15065

Certificate No. *1115997* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr Cpl. Co 77 1st Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mar 1909</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>20 Dec 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1913</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 4-1920</i>	<i>JUN 2 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 92 421928 47* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Coulson, Jackson* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *795506* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr A 166 Pa. Dep. Mil. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Sept 1911</del>	<del>23 Sept 1911</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Aug. 31, 1916</del>	<del>Sept. 8, 1916</del>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<del>19 May 1917</del>	<i>18 Oct 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1837 JUNE 27. 1800* Home: *805 N. Olive St. Atchison, Kan.*

6-681



NAME: *Irnie E. Coulson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *1115997*

Last paid to: *Mak e. s.* Rate: ~~75~~ *38*

Remarks: ~~40 50~~ *72*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 72</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4 72</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 72</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4/21 11</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 72</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>13 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 72</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>32 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 72</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Transferred to</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payable Cash</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Jackson Coulson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *795506*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ *22 50 32*

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1927~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	<del><i>4 96</i></del>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>6 64 47</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 84 60</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Coulson, Henry P.*

Certificate No. *262.830* **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Act Feby. 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv. - 77<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *Gunshot wd. of rt. foot & dis. of mouth, res. of sawing*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>30 July 1900</i>				
<i>Two</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 April 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to: *Milw Net 2/09*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Alliance, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *484 1/2 - 129/10*

Home:

NAME: *Account Jackson*

Certificate No. *445.506* **ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service: *1st. Cav. 11/1900*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 April 1890</i>	<i>19 June 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1532*

**June 27, 1890,**

Home:

NAME: <i>Henry S. Coulson</i>				Certificate No. <i>262,830</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 30</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>5/20 34 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 30</i>		3				3				3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>19 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Jackman Coulson</i>				Certificate No. <i>79,5506</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Coulson, James* (3-P. A. 1.) 66,143

Certificate No. *542,762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P-D-43-078*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs REGS.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>	<i>6 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Ending 24 May 07 - date of death</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>			
<i>Payable to Harriet L Coulson widow</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2436-03</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Coulson Jefferson* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *445251* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *C 6 22 Ind. U S*

Disability: *Dis of eyes, res of measles, ch diar & res piles & dis of spleen*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Aug 1897</i>	<i>17 Mch 1899</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 28, 1913</i>	<i>NOV 28 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>May 28, 1918</i>	
<i>19 24 May 1912 22 Oct 1912</i>							
Fees: <i>Died 10/12 1916</i>							
<i>payable to J. S. Deehl</i>				<i>573</i>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/11/16</i>				Bureau notified: <b>NOV 16 1916</b>			
Remarks: <i>2798658 11/4/16</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1212</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>James Coulson</i>					<i>DECEASED.</i>					Certificate No. <i>542,762</i>					
Last paid to: <i>14-24 May 1915</i>					Rate: <i>15-</i>					Remarks: <i>66,143</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jefferson Coulson</i>					<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					Certificate No. <i>445251</i>					
Last paid to: <i>77-25</i>					Rate: <i>77-25</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coulson, John A*

Certificate No. *439569* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Carp Co 8 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Nov 1909</i>	<i>22 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>20 July 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Jan 1914</i>	<i>13 Dec 1914</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc 72 mch 31 1921</i> AUG 12 1921			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Died <i>Nov 4, 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated FEB 28 1922			
Died: <i>Nov 4, 1921</i>				Transferred to: <i>Payable to: Betta A. Blodgett</i>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 26 1921</i> <i>Box 51, Arlington, Kansas</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1433 (ag)</i>				Home: <i>MAR 4 1922</i> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coulson, John A*

Certificate No. *439569* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Carp Co 8 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Dec 1906</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>10206</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME:

John A Coulson

4167<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

439569

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 1/2

Rate:

75 25 30 40 50

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B	75	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B	90		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	13 SER	90		3	4	120		3	4	120		3		
	4				4		90		4	4	120		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 N D B	90	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	12 D D.	90		2	4	120		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	90		3	4	141		3	4	141		3		
	4				4		90		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	90	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4 75	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	1/6	41 <sup>10</sup>	1914.	1	4 75	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3/18	74 40	TO DATE OF DEATH			
	2				2	75	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1					
	3				3	4 75	90		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4 75	128		4	4	128		4						

NAME:

John A Coulson

1433

Certificate No.

439569

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

10206

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Boulson Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *107178x* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Co 2 Mass. B*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 July '18</i>	<i>16 Aug '13</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 11</i>	<i>10 Oct 12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN. 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 July '13</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Widow Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *711140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *13. 1178*  
*ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Julian W. ...*  
 Service: *1st Lt. Co 124 U.S. Field V.C.*  
*71*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21 '11* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1916*

6-679



NAME: *Joseph Carlson* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *7071784*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 50* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2	8 330	1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 36	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	7 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payroll Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 1/3	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4 140	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Julia Carlson* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *7111402*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 22.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11/17 76.10	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Coulson Lavina A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *314575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *13645*

Name of Soldier: *Eli G.* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Capt. G 161 C. 918*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 July 1890</i>	<i>16 Nov 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12:00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
<i>Inc: 20 Jan 8-1917</i>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>551</i>						

NAME: *Coulson Lucy C.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *874584* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Washington C.*

Service: *Acting Master U. S. Navy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1919</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Edwin H. Woodward. pd 8/29/19</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 7, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FR Special of San Francisco MAR 29 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>AUG 14 1919</b>						

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

NAME: *Lavinia A. Coulson* Certificate No. *314,575*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: ~~2530~~ **2530** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		10 4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		11 4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1	7	211	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2 4 30
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		4 4 30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	50.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

**ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

NAME: *Lucy B. Coulson* Certificate No. *874584*

Last paid to: **2530** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Coulson Margaret M.* (3-P. A. 2.) 1726

Certificate No. *644014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Saul.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cu 26 28 Ia Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *ISSUES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Grinnell Ia*  
*1032 Summer*

Former Roll No. *2226* NOV 22 1916<sup>679</sup>

NAME: *Coulson, Martin A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *982637* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co K 42 Mo 98*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>128 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1909*

Admitted to N. M. H. *2<sup>d</sup> Jan 1909*

Former Roll No. *3261* JUN 27 1890 Home: *TH* 6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret M Coulson</i>				Certificate No. <i>644014</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8</i> Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>19</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3	<i>11 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85 50</i>
1908. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 28 36 5.93</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Martin V Coulson</i>				Certificate No. <i>982637</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>TH ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>16 1/2</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>17</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>DIED</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				REPORTED OCT 22, 1909			

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Coulson-Mary* 926

Certificate No. *688.128* | ARMY DEPENDENT. WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENTS | Law:

Name of Soldier: *Earl Coulson* 23476

Service: *Pr 25 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Nov 08</i>	<i>2 Sept 09</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 - 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *P* | Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coulson Mary E.* 9920

Certificate No. *39.241* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse*

Service: *Sgt. D. 97th O.V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 July 1864</i>	<i>19 Jan 1867</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>				

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *597* 6-679

NAME: *Mary Coulson*

War with Spain  
DEPENDENT

Certificate No. *685.128*

Last paid to: *[Signature]* Rate: *12-20* MOTHER

Remarks: **Dependent Relative.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 2080	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	1 4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 20	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3 4 20	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 86	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4 4 20	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>no fee</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	3 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>23 118 00</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3	7 4	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36.</i>	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4	8 4	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to my Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Mary E. Coulson*

9.920

Certificate No. *39,241*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DECLASSED

NAME: *Boulson Mary H.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.) *9975*

Certificate No. *60,293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pri. E. 78<sup>th</sup> O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>84</i>	<i>Aug. 1864</i>	<i>26 April 1867</i>			
	<i>1219</i>	<i>Mar. 1886</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 9 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 21, 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 112025 Dated 4 March 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>609</i>						6-679

NAME: *Boulson Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860,362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alphens H.* CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL AGE

Service: *P. B. 2 O. V. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 13, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1924</i>	<i>OCT 27 1927</i>	<i>Everett</i>	<i>helpless child</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 Elizabeth Decher. 7/20/19</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>In case of death of Everett Boulson son of Mary J. Boulson the additional pension shall cease and in case of death of Mary J. Boulson the name of Everett Boulson shall be placed on pension roll at 20 per mo. from date of her death.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1250-1019</i>						6-679
<i>NOV 3 1922</i>						



NAME: <i>Mary H. Coulson</i>				Certificate No. <i>60,293</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1918</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 15	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1 12	36	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3 10/11	36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1 11	36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2 14		1913. 2 4	36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3 10	36	1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1 10	36	1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2 11	36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3 14	36	1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4 9	36	1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary J. Coulson</i>				Certificate No. <i>860362</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30 420</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 1945 11008</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 4 75	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2 4 75	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3 4 75	11 4 30 8 <sup>40</sup>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 11 42 ✓
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1 4 75	13 10 42 ✓
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2 4 75	14 9 42 ✓
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3 4 95.50	15 8 42 ✓
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	16 11 42 ✓
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1 4 90	17 22 42 ✓
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2 4 90	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3 4 90	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1 4 90	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2 4 90	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Car.*

*Feb. 2/20/19 4250*

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coulson, Melissa M.* Special Act.

Certificate No. *863-761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Chas. A.*

Service: *Pri H. 21" ms inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>25 Mar. 4-1919</i>	<i>April 1-1919</i>			

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks: *no title under ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Coulson, Norbert P*

Certificate No. *39291* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Apprentice Seaman, USS Franklin*

Disability: *Gunshot (pistol) wound of L shoulder*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>24 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1811* Home: 6-677

NAME: <i>Melissa H. Coulson</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>865-761</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Norbert P Coulson</i>				99				Certificate No. <i>39,291</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: 1811										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-677

NAME: *Coulson Paulina H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2975-11* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph C. Coulson*

Service: *Pri. S. 2 Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>15 July 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Clinton Ia*

Remarks: *417-6 "Home" 188-4 Ave*

Former Roll No. *1-809*

6-679  
NOV 7 1916

NAME: *Coulson, Phebe A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *807,361* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *Corpl F 127<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>February 14, 1916</i>	<i>May 10, 1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:	Inc 30	<i>Frank M. Lord Fee \$10</i>	<i>JUN 6 1916</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1923**

Remarks:

OCT 20 1916  
MAY 16 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Paulina H. Coulson</i>					Certificate No. <i>2975-11</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>									
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount			
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	11	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2	13 34		2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3	13 34		3	13		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4	13 36		4	11		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	8		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	22		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	12		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
	1	26		1	4 36		1	4 74.67		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	11	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
						GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>Phebe A Coulson</i>					Certificate No. <i>807.361</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>						
Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 60
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 85.50		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 90		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 30
	1			1			1	4 90		1	4 30
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 90		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 30
						GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Coulson Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.) **5632**

Certificate No. *381818* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C. Coulson*

Service: *Pt. A. 17 Mich Inf Vol. Aug A 2 Mich Inf. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8.14</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>23 Aug '93</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1945 DEC 15 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Coulson Sarah J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **381818** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Thomas C**

Service: **Pt A 17 Mich Inf Vol and A 2 Mich V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>Aug. 13, 1924</i>						
Reported: <b>AUG 18 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: Sarah J. Coulson					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 381818				
Last paid to: SEP 1908					Rate: 12 = 25-30					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME SARAH J COULSON		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 381818		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 3											
Fees		RATE— 30											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
27/15

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coulson, Susanna*

Certificate No. *336082* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Coulson, Washington M*

Service: *Pt H 17 Ohio- U S A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 June 1892</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2-31/Jan, 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1912</i>				
Remarks: <i>Rem order dated 4/8/12</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1154</i>						6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coulson, Thomas B* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *475*

Certificate No. *1109251* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pt H 18 U S A Pri Co. 5" U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of three sides of eye*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Dec 05 18</i>	<i>Jan 06</i>				
<i>REISSUE 12</i>		<i>June 24 1920</i>	<i>FEB 19 1921</i>				
<i>REISSUE 15</i>		<i>June 24 1920</i>	<i>NOV 17 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No 199</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>REISSUE to correct rate</i>							
DEC 7 1921				Home:			
Former Roll No. <i>34</i>				6-681			



NAME: <i>Susanna Coulson</i>				Certificate No. <i>336082</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4				4		
	1				1	<i>DIED 2.5</i>			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	<i>3250</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas B Coulson</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1109251</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40. 12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>475</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 30</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 30</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>	
	4				4	<i>8 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>	
	1			1912.	1	<i>8 30</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 30</i>	
1908.	2				2	<i>8 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>	
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3	<i>9 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>	
	4		<i>9</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>	
	1		<i>9 30</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 30</i>	
1909.	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>30</i>			4	<i>4 36 52</i>	
	1		<i>9 30</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 45</i>	
1910.	2				2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 45</i>	
	3		<i>9 30</i>		3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>30</i>			3	<i>4 45</i>	
	4		<i>2 30</i>		4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>	

NAME: *Coulson Uriah* (3-P. A. 1.) *8426*

Certificate No. *632753* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt I 17 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>9 Aug 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 11</i>	<i>14 June 11</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Practs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 3-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 8476* Home: *Sullivan* 6-681

NAME: *Coulson Wallace* (3-P. A. 1.) *80,280*

Certificate No. *484,425* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt - G - 124 - US 601* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 09</i>	<i>6 Jan 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Wiah Coulson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>632753</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15.20 <del>15.00</del> 32.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 96</i>
	2				2		<i>6 55</i>		2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>
	3		<i>27 15.90</i>		3		<i>7 54.50</i>		3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>
1908.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>7 60.17</i>		2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		<i>4 151.80</i>
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>7 67.50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>16 45</i>		4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 67.50</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		<i>4 84.60</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>

NAME: <i>Wallace Coulson</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>484 425</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>80.280</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11/18/10 33.80</i>	1914.	1		<i>12 Feb '10</i>	1918.	1		<i>Julia Coulson</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Widow, Paid 1912</i>		3		<i>Cutter st Cincinnati Ohio</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coulson Wallace* No. *280*

Certificate No. *484425* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *1st Sgt 4124 U.S.C. 75*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec 07</i>	<i>26 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Walt. Recovery 110109 \$189.40. Reversed and deposited to C. M. T.*

Former Roll No. *2806* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Coulson Washington C.*

Certificate No. *39420* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Acting Master U. S. Navy*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>	<i>21 Oct 07</i>				

Fees: *Dropped June 2/08*

*B.O. June 1/08 - Retired Res. C. M. T. Service*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *July 6/08*

Remarks: *Orange, Calif*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

NAME: <i>Wallace Coulson</i>										Certificate No. <i>1184425</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Sep '07</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>18 26.60</i>	1913.	1		<i>voucher and etc</i>	1917.	1		<i>entire 0 1312</i>	1921.	1		<i>cutler at 1/19</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>COLUMBUS</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>EMPLOYED-PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 1907</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Washington C. Coulson</i>										Certificate No. <i>39420</i>									
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12/2 4080</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Coulson, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *740242* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Reg. F. 137. Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. respiratory organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 23-1912* Bureau notified: *Nov 29-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *783 G.R.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Coulson, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>4620</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *857.781* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1912~~

Service: *Co. A. 17 Mich. I. I.* *25471 40257*

Disability: *f*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>42</del>	<del>23 Feb 07</del>	<del>24 May 07</del>	Inc.	<del>24</del>	<del>July 6, 1915</del>	<i>June 25, 1915</i>
<del>Sec</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>21 Feb 10</del>	<del>11 Mar 10</del>		<i>35</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Det</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>MAY 24 1912</del>	<del>NOV 13 1912</del>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2, 1922* D **DEC 17 1922**

Remarks: *Dec 2, 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 14 1923* *304 West Broad St. Eaton Rapids, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *1945-00 G.L.* Home: **4710** 6-681

NAME: *William Coulson*

Certificate No. *740842*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *24*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 77</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 PITTSBURGH</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	1912. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: *William Coulson*

Act of May 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *857.781*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1907* Rate: ~~*35*~~ *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>27 13.47</i>	1911. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>27 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 4	<del><i>4 50</i></del>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	<del><i>4 50</i></del>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 2	<del><i>4 50</i></del>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 3	<del><i>4 50</i></del>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>1 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 76 67</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<del><i>4 105</i></del>	1924. 4	<del><i>4 50</i></del>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<del><i>4 50</i></del>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<del><i>4 50</i></del>	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	<del><i>4 50</i></del>	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	<del><i>4 50</i></del>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	<del><i>4 50</i></del>	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	<del><i>4 50</i></del>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 102 80</i>	1922. 3	<del><i>4 150</i></del>	1926. 3	<del><i>4 50</i></del>	1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1922. 4	<del><i>4 150</i></del>	1926. 4	<del><i>4 50</i></del>	1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: *Coulson William W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111 193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cmp 9 127 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>24 Mar 1908</i>	<i>4 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>15 Mch 1913</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>

Fees:

Died *Jan 8 1916* Accrued order dated *May 10 1916*  
 payable to widow *Phoebe A. Coulson*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Laurens Iowa*

Died: *1/8/16* Bureau notified *FEB 19 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11899 (ag)* Home: *MAY 16 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Coulson William E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *146 951* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*82.403*

Service: *Co. G-14 - W Va Vol*

Disability: *S.S. W of hand and dis of mouth res of surgery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 12</i>		<i>31 Dec 90</i>	<i>23 Oct 06</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>May 21 1912</i>					
<i>24</i>		<i>Oct 4 1914</i>					
<i>30</i>		<i>Oct 4 1919</i>	<i>June 3 1914</i>				

Fees: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4 1920* Bureau notified *JAN 8 1920*

Remarks: *DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, '99. re-creation*  
*Ord. 51 Aug 20 -*  
*May 70 Coulson - wife*

Former Roll No. *13* Home: 6-681



NAME: William D Coulson				4883				Certificate No. 1111, 193							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12 15 24 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 A.M.F.	4 90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4/26	320		2	8 NT	4 90		2				2		
	3	12	AMP		3	8 SER	4 90		3				3		
	4				4	14 NDB	4 90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1	6 AM	4 90	1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
	2	8	JNT		2	5 NDB			2				2		
	3	11	AMP		3	10			3				3		
	4				4	17 21 22			4	GROUP I			4		
1909.	1	13	AMP	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	0	SER		2	4 72			2				2		
	3	18	SER		3	4 21 89			3				3		
	4	7			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	5	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	S.E.R.		2	4 90			2				2		
	3	13	A.M.F.		3	4 90			3				3		
	4	11	N.D.B.		4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: William D Coulson				Act of May 11, 1912 DIVISION				Certificate No. 146 951							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12-18-24</del> 40 1/2				Remarks: 82.403 Mary M. Coulson 1/2 to wife							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 18 P	36 W	1915.	1	12	36 W	1919.	1	7	60 P
	2				2	14 18 W	36 W		2	11	36 W		2	9	60 W
	3				3	14 18 P	36 W		3	18	36 W		3	11	60 P
	4				4	14 18 W	36 W		4	18	36 W		4	10	60 W
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 18 P	36 W	1916.	1	18	36 P	1920.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2	14 18 W	36 W		2	28	36 P		2		
	3				3	14 18 P	36 W		3	12	36 P		3		
	4				4	14 18 W	36 W		4	8	36 P		4		
1909.	1	15	18 P	1913.	1	12 18 P	36 W	1917.	1	17	36 P	1921.	1		
	2				2	12 18 W	36 W		2	27	36 P		2		
	3	15	18 P		3	10 18 P	36 W		3	7	36 P		3		
	4	15	18 W		4	18 18 P	36 W		4	13	36 P		4		
1910.	1	4	18 P	1914.	1	18 18 W	36 W	1918.	1	21	36 P	1922.	1		
	2				2	18 18 P	36 W		2	12	36 P		2		
	3	14	18 W		3	18 18 W	36 W		3	27	58 40 P		3		
	4				4	18 18 P	36 W		4	10	60 W		4		

NAME: *Boulson, William H.* 118. (3-P. A. 1.) 1752

Certificate No. *923627* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pl. Co. 138<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Apr. 8/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/4/12, C.P.* Bureau notified: **MAY 1 1912**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Coulson, William J.* 15995 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151217* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P. H. 1<sup>st</sup> N.Y. V. Marine Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug. 13</i>		<i>7 May. 1908</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *March 1912 P.M.* Bureau notified: **July 30, 1912.**

Remarks: *Baruta, Cal.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

118 William H. Coulson

Certificate No.

923,627

Last paid to:

1752

Rate:

12;

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	4 33 <sup>80</sup>	1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 36	1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	31 24 <sup>40</sup>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	CROIP 2	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Died 4-4-12  
 Widow. Order  
 Accrued Order  
 Paid 7/6  
 4-15-12

NAME:

William J. Coulson

Certificate No.

1151217

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 45	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	22 103 <sup>50</sup>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Coulson, William R. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1069840 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: [REDACTED]  
 Service: Muscn Co 14" US Inf  
 Disability: chr. diar & res dis of reck.  
 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	26 Aug 1902	12 Nov 1903				
Res	12	July 6 1920	Apr 25-1921				

Fees: W. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 20<sup>00</sup> 7/17/21

Transferred from: 2 | Topeka, Kans. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3391 | Home: MAY 6 - 1921 6-681

NAME: Coulp George (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1151100 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 Service: Pt Military Academy U. S. Army  
 Disability: Pt Military Academy U. S. Army

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920.		USH 1/18/20	4/8/24 5/28/28		
Inc	72	Feb 18, 1925	May 4, 1925				MAY 9 1929

Remarks: Mar 14 1929  
Ck. 1-4-27 canceled.  
Letter to Fin 4/2-29 widow  
Accrued order dated AUG 13 1929  
to widow Josephine Koll  
Difference in name no bar  
Reported at: Newtucket R.I.

MAY 8 1925

NAME: William R Coulson ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1069840

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8/12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12
	4				4		24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	15	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12
	3				3	19	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12
	4				4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	12
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1		24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3		24		3	4	36		3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		

NAME: GEORGE COULP ACT OF MAY 7, 1920  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees: 1151100

**GROUP 3**

RATE-	50	50	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

JANUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	5	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	5	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	6	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	6	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	5	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	5	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	5	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
**DEAD**

NAME

Coulson, Frank M.

ACT MAY 1, 1900 (P. A. 5)

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900~~

Certificate No. 1,105,113

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service

Pt G 9 U S Inf

Disability

Malarial poisoning

6-8575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	6	Aug 3 1904				
Reis	30	Nov. 14, 1924	Dec. 27, 1924			
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926				
Inc.	72	June 4, 1926	Apr. 13, 1927			

Died *Aug 31, 1927* Reported **SEP 28 1927**  
 Remarks: *CC*  
 Died *Aug 31, 1927* Accrued on file dated **DEC 17 1927**  
 payable to widow *Orluf A Coulson*  
*111 Ardmore St.*  
*East Springfield*  
*Mass*

NAME

Coulson, Henry S

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

262 830

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 77 Ill Inf

Disability

*20*

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	July 29, 1924	Nov 21, 1924			

Died *Feb 3, 1927* Reported **MAR 14 1927**  
 Remarks: *Orluf A Coulson*  
*Outing 8/26/24*  
*aka Dist*  
**NOV 29 1924**



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

COULSON, IMLE E.

Certificate No.

1115997

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt and Corp K 77 Ill V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6571			
	72	Oct 4 1920						
				Discharged				
				Died	July 7 1923	Reported	AUG 18 1923	
				Remarks:	<i>CH</i>			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Coulson, Joseph

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

1071 784

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt I-2 Mass V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-672			
	50	May 1, 1920						
	65	AUG 4 1926		Discharged				
				Died	June 17 1927	Reported	JUL 12 1927	
				Remarks:	<i>CH</i>			





NAME Coulson Malissa

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 961328

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George S

Service Pt E 78 Ohio Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 6 1925	May 13 1925			
Died		<i>Mar. 22, 1928</i>				
Reported		<i>APR 21 1928</i>				

Remarks:

NAME Coulson Margaret M

Act May 22, 1920 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 644014

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Saul

Service Pt H 28 +a Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Dec. 26, 1930</i>				
Reported		<i>JAN 13 1931</i>				

Remarks:

NAME Malissa Coulson

Certificate No. 961328

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10 George H Barker <sup>5</sup>/<sub>20/25</sub>

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													<small>6-6571</small>
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			<sup>2</sup> fee 20 18 4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>			CHECK CANCELED				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME MARGARET M COULSON

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 644014

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													<small>6-6574</small>
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40					

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Coulson Olive G

Act May 22 1929

Certificate No. 939105

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt A 17 Mich Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Original	30	Jan 22 1923	Sep 14 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Jan 27 - 1929				
Reported		FEB 23 1929				

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Coulson Paulina H

Act May 22 1929

Certificate No. 297511

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph C.

Service Pt D 2 Ind Cav.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Dec. 5, 1930				
Reported		JAN 13 1931				

Remarks:

NAME

Olive G Coulson

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

939105

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del> CHECK					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	<sup>25</sup> 222 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME

PAULINA H COULSON

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

297511

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

1st 12/22/30

NAME Coulston, Charles

Certificate No. 997 496

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G, 6th U S Col Vol Cav

Disability 1 20

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				AUG 10 1925
				Died July 30-1925 Remarks: ck		

NAME Coultas, James

Certificate No. 493008

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service 1 Sgt A and 1 Lt G 113 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Feb 25 1921				MAY 8 1925
				Died Apr 14-1925 Remarks: ck		

NAME CHARLES COULSTON,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 997496

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME JAMES COULTAS,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 493008

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

6-5571

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coulston Charles*

Certificate No. *997496*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pr. G. 6 U.S. 6 Vol. Cav.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12 1/2</i>	<i>1/25 March 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1916</i>	
<del><i>Revised</i></del>	<del><i>14 1/2</i></del>	<del><i>1/25 March 1907</i></del>			<i>27 1/2</i>	<i>8 Sept. 1921</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>
					<b>30</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees: <i>Atty in case</i>				<b>38 Sept 8 - 1918</b>			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Crittenden, Ky</i>				Home:			
<i>16932 Act 6/27/90</i>							

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coulston Jane*

Certificate No. *676330*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ~~*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*~~

Name of Soldier: *Philip Coulston alias George Clark*

Service: *Pr. 122 U.S. 6 U.S.*

**W**      **ISSUES.**      **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 1/2 Dec 1908</i>	<i>26 Feby 1909</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>		<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC -4 1916</b>						

6-679



NAME: Charles Coulston										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907										Rate: 12 14 1/2 #7 2150		Remarks: 30.38-50 T MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114
	4	196	32		4	6	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3				3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	157.20
	4				4	5	36		4	6	58.83	J.	4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.98	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	79.80		3	4	150
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	104.93	J.	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Jane Coulston										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to:										Rate: 12.30 35-30		Remarks: CIVIL WAR BOND			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	30.80	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	69.67		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Coulston, Jane

Certificate No.

676330

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Philip Coulston (alias) George Clark

Service

Pt I 22 U S C V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died				Feb. 26, 1924		
Reported				MAR 11 1924		
Remarks:						

NAME:

Coulston, Marietta

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

634

Certificate No.

499-109

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John H.

Service:

1 Lt. Av 51 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 22-1899	Sept 6-1900			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
PHILADELPHIA						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 145						

6-679

NAME

JANE COULSTON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

676330

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			<del>4 30</del>										
			CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

NAME:

634

Marietta Coulston

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

499.109

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12 — 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	6 36	4	<del>4 36</del>	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	1 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924											
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Coulston Philip* <sup>alias</sup> *George Clark* 76.335

Certificate No. *478.462* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law**

Service: *Pr I 22. US Cold*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC</b>	<b>30</b>	<i>2 mch 98</i>	<i>15 apr 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *2/16/08* *YBP* Bureau notified: **FEB 1 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1713.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Coult Ella A* **DECEASED** ~~24996~~

Certificate No. *261115* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Theodore A*

Service: *Lt Col 5 Calif*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Apr 70</i>	<i>2 Nov 89</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: *Set -* Check No. *261115* Dated *1/16/08* Cancel

Remarks: *2725 Pacific Ave City*

Former Roll No. ~~*2379 241 224 209*~~ 6-679

NAME: Philip Coulston <sup>alias George Clark</sup> DECEASED				Certificate No. 478.462											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: 76.335							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/10	13	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1909. 1 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13  
 1909. 2 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13  
 1909. 3 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13  
 1909. 4 GROUP 3  
 1909. 1 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13  
 1909. 2 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13  
 1909. 3 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13  
 1909. 4 GROUP 3  
 1910. 1 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13  
 1910. 2 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13  
 1910. 3 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13  
 1910. 4 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13 <sup>1/10</sup> 13

NAME: Ella A Coult				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 26,115							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		X	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2		X		2		4 90		2		
	3				3	29	270 <sup>9</sup>		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		X		4		GROUP 3		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29	180	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	X	X		2				2		
	3	26	90		3	X	X		3				3		
	4		X		4	17	270 <sup>9</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1	4	180	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	X	X		3	4			3				3		
	4	15	180		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	X	X	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	16	180 <sup>6</sup>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		X		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1/10	180 <sup>6</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Coult, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *948,090* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. C. 1<sup>st</sup> N.H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 9, 1914</i>	<i>July 14, 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 July, 1909</i>	<i>6 Aug., 1909</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *P. 78. Gilroy, Cal.*

Died: *Dec. 15 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1915 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11972* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Coult, Stephen C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *639,504* ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> A. 14<sup>th</sup> N. A. 7<sup>th</sup> A. 7<sup>th</sup> D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>
<del><i>20</i></del>	<del><i>30</i></del>	<del><i>July 1910</i></del>	<del><i>Aug 1910</i></del>	<i>40</i>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *June - 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3930* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Coult</u>				5355				Certificate No. <u>948090</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <u>21.50</u> <u>27</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>15</u>	1915.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919.	1		
	2	<u>19</u>	<u>13.87</u>		2		<u>8</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>4</u>	<u>36</u>		3		<u>6</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>3</u>	<u>36.</u>		4		<u>6</u>		4				4		
1908.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	1912.	1		<u>6</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<u>6.</u>			2		<u>6</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>			3		<u>6 67.97</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4		<u>4 64.50</u>		4				4		
1909.	1	<u>4</u>		1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<u>K 36</u>			2		<u>4</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>9 40.90</u>			3		<u>4</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>6 45</u>			4		<u>4 64.50</u>		4				4		
1910.	1	<u>5</u>		1914.	1		<u>4 64.50</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<u>6</u>			2		<u>4 64.50</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>6 45.00</u>			3		<u>5 74.58</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>14</u>			4		<u>4 81</u>		4				4		

NAME: <u>Stephen L. Coult</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>138504</u>							
Last paid to: <u>175</u>				Rate: <del>75</del> <del>70</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 120</u>
	2	<u>6/15</u>			2				2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 120</u>
	3				3				3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 120</u>
	4	<u>7</u>			4				4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 120</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 120</u>
	2				2				2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 120</u>
	3				3		<u>10 86.35</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 151</u>
	4				4				4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 150</u>
	2	<u>8</u>			2				2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>
	3	<u>10</u>			3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>
	4				4		<u>70</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>90</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 150</u>
	2				2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 90</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>
	3				3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 90</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>
	4	<u>6/17</u>			4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 90</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>
											<u>90 108</u>				<u>4 150</u>
											<u>120</u>				<u>GROUP 2 PAID</u>
															<u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>

AUG. 2

NAME: *Coultas Anna M.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *757.628* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W Coultas*

Service: *Port. Co. 3, Ind. Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr 5, 1910</i>	<i>MAY 1 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 11 1913 FEB 27 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Coultas Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *637506* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *B + Corp # 129 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 June 1909</i>	<i>19 June 1909</i>	<i>Rest</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Accd</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>19 Sept 1912</i>				

Widow *Ruth Coultas*

Fees: *\* Amt due on accd issue included in Rest & Reis case under act May 1911 same date. Accd order returned to Coms Oct 1, 1912.*

Transferred from:

Died: *July 3 1912* Bureau notified: *July 22 1912* Com card of *July 19 1912* as to *Death*

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*\* Ending July 3, 1912 date of death - Pay widow Ruth To include \$45 - due on accd issue under Act Feb*

Former Roll No. *1225(a9)* Home: 6-681



NAME ANNA M COULTAS					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No.					
Last paid to: 757628					Rate: <del>12</del> <del>20</del> 25					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	24	455.60		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4		

6-681

NAME: Edward Coultas					3532 B					Certificate No. 637506					
Last paid to: 4 apr. 1909 @ 12(a) Rate: 18 24					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	BER	1915.	1			1919.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2	6	A.M.F.		2				2		
	3				3	13	BER		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	15	D.D. ACT MAY 11, 1912		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/15	58.20	Ad widow	4				4		CHICAGO,
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	7/8	38.70		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2			Died July 1912 ✓	2				2		
	3	8	B.E.R.		3			Reported July 22 1912	3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Cooultas Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *637506* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 26 129 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>6 June 1906</i>	<i>1 Aug 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8592*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Cooultas Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *905360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 18, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred C.*

Service: *Sgt Band 6th US Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Prog 12</i>		<i>Aug 5 1920</i>	<i>Oct 8 1921</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1922*

Remarks:

*Remarried June 13, 1922  
James Leonard*

Former Roll No.

*OCT 22 1921*

6-679

NAME: *Edward Coultas* 1225 Certificate No. *637506*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ *8592*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1909. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1909. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1909. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1909. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*JAN 1909*  
*7*  
*NEW PENSION*  
*ACT FEB. 6, '07*  
*June 24-1909*  
**GROUP 1**  
**CHICAGO.**

NAME: *Emma Le Coultas* Certificate No. *905360*  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12* Remarks: *Act of July 16, 1918.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1909. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1909. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1909. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1909. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*10/16/60*  
*B-4 36*  
*4 36*  
*27 28*  
**GROUP 1**  
*date of reversion*  
*7/14/22*  
*Government*

NAME: *Coultas George W.* DEAD-REPT'D APR. 18 1910 58641 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *960.102* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Priv C 31 Ind*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Feb. 1904</i>	<i>6 Apr 1904</i>				
<i>Rec'd</i>			<i>1 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 March 1910* Bureau notified: *But not notified*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Anna M* DEAD-REPT'D APR 18 1910

Former Roll No. *10573* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Coultas James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 66,145 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *493.008* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *1st Sgt - a 3rd Lt. 2-113-02* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Aug 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
<i>Reis. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>11 Jan 13</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 25-1921</i>	<i>MAR 28 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Highland*

Former Roll No. *947 103 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Coultas</i>				DEAD-REPT'D				Certificate No. <i>960-102</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 18 1910</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>1/4 24 40</i>		2		<b>MILWAUKEE</b>		2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>+</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Coultas</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>493008</i>							
Last paid to: <i>17-</i>				Rate: <del><i>50</i></del> <i>40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72 66 45</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4' 60</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2	<i>5' 60</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3		<i>19, 1860</i>		3	<i>4' 60</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4		<i>4' 60</i>		4	<i>4' 60</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1		<i>4' 60</i>	1912.	1	<i>4' 60</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2	<i>11' 60</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3		<i>4' 60</i>		3	<i>4' 60</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 161</i>
	4		<i>11' 60</i>		4	<i>4' 60</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>4' 60</i>	1913.	1	<i>4' 60</i>		1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2				2	<i>4' 60</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>
	3		<i>4' 60</i>		3	<i>4' 60</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>
	4				4	<i>4' 60</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>
1910.	1		<i>4' 60</i>	1914.	1	<i>4' 60</i>		1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>
	2				2	<i>4' 60</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>
	3		<i>5' 60</i>		3	<i>4' 60</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>
	4		<i>5' 60</i>		4	<i>4' 60</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>

NAME: *Knight <sup>now</sup> Coultas, Naome C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *64417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Knight John*

Service: *Pr. Pl. 1148" See V & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct 1901</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 26-1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 50-2 Dated - Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5871* 6-679

NAME: *Coultas Olivier* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173688* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Sgt B. 6 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Oct 21-1912</i>	<i>MAR 11 1914</i>				

Fees: **\$25 fee** *J. R. H. King*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to: **Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 24 1917**

Died: *Aug 26-1920 (A3)* Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home *W.H. 8/17/20* 6-681

NAME: <i>Naome E Knight</i> <i>may</i> <i>Coultas</i> <b>DEAD</b>					Certificate No. <i>67417</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>													
					Remarks: <i>1901</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1					
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4	12			4	<del>4</del> 36			4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Oliver Coultas</i> <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>					Certificate No. <i>1173688</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6</i>													
					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18	3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18	4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18	2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	<del>4</del> 18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1					
	2				2	14	18		WH	2	14		18	WH	2			
	3				3	18	18		WH	3	18		18	WH	3			
	4				4	14	18		WH	4	14		18	WH	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/9	18	1922.	1					
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2			2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3			3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4			4		

NAME:

*Coultas Ruth*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*747894*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

*Edward*

Service:

*P + Corp 26 129 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>19 Sept 1912</i>			

Fees:

*None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Nov. 10, 1914*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME

Ruth Coultas

2638<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

747,894

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

10/15 33<sup>20</sup>  
4 LG

GROW

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 33

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

477

END

